

3 1761 11554900 8



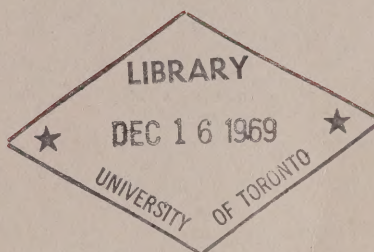
Government
Publication

Government
Publications

619



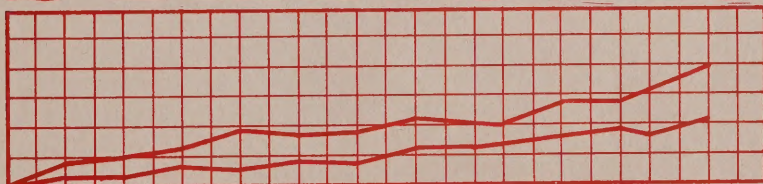
CANADA PENSION PLAN



APRIL 1969

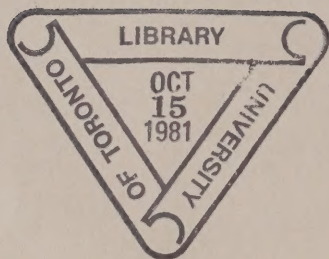
VOL. 1 NO. 1

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

CAI HW
\$71




CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

April 1969
Vol. 1, No. 1

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health and Welfare



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761115549008>

FOREWORD

The Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin is being published on a quarterly basis to make available to officials at all levels of government, to industry, to welfare organizations and to other interested persons, information on the actual operation of the Canada Pension Plan.

Since the Canada Pension Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed persons. In January 1967, retirement pensions first became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits became payable. These comprise the lump sum death benefit, as well as those which are paid on a monthly basis, namely, widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions and orphan's benefits. In February 1970, pensions will first become payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., the Canada Pension Plan does not cover persons employed in the Province of Quebec, which has a virtually identical program, viz., the Quebec Pension Plan. Also, a small number of beneficiaries live in Quebec. Consequently, the information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec.

This first issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account and the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund, and information on the numbers and amounts of various benefits. In future issues, additional tables will appear with respect to these subjects. It is anticipated that certain additional material of a different nature will be included from time to time as the program develops.

This bulletin is prepared by Mr. Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, under the direction of Mr. C.D. Allen, Assistant Director, Planning and Development, and under the general direction of Mr. W.J. Trudeau, Director of the Canada Pension Plan.

John Munro
Minister
National Health and Welfare

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables.....	(i)
Chapter I - Introduction.....	1
Chapter II - Finances.....	5
Chapter III - Benefit Statistics.....	7

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE NUMBER		PAGE
1	- Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, By Fiscal Year and By Month.....	11
2	- Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province and By Fiscal Year.....	12
3	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month.....	13
4	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, April 1969.....	14
5	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, April 1969.....	15
6	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Fiscal Year and By Month.....	16
7	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, April 1969.....	17
8	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, April 1969.....	18
9	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month.....	19
10	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, April 1969.....	20
11	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, April 1969.....	21

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

Chapter I deals with the transactions of the Canada Pension Plan Account, namely, the principal items of revenue and expenditure. Also dealt with are the investments of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund.

Chapter II presents data on benefit statistics. The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, total payments for each benefit and the average monthly amount of each benefit.

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer for the Canada Pension Plan; the basic data have come from the accounting records of the Departmental Services Officer, from the Record of Earnings which contains records of the earnings and contributions of each contributor, and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

The following concepts are described below under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; and Unemployment Insurance Commission.

Table 2

<u>Investments Made in Period:</u>	Contributions collected in any month are normally credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual purchases of securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.
<u>Investment Fund - Quebec Securities:</u>	The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

<u>Benefits Paid In Month:</u>	Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid. In payment tables the "gross amount" is used. The "gross amount" does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment made between an interim and a final award. The gross amount includes retroactive payments, if any.
<u>Combined pension:</u>	Refers to a person in receipt of a retirement pension and a widow's (disabled widower's) pension, the amount paid out as such pensions, or the average monthly amount of such combined pension.

Table 5

<u>Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:</u>	The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.
--	--

Table 6

Benefit Payments:

Include retroactive payments.

Table 9

Average monthly benefit:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

Symbol

The following symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown in Tables 1, 2, 6, 7 and 8.

CHAPTER II

FINANCES

Transactions of the Canada Pension Plan Account:

Table 1 sets out the transactions of the Canada Pension Plan Account for each of the four fiscal years 1965-66 to 1968-69. Also shown are the transactions for April 1969, the first month in the fiscal year 1969-70.

As the collection of contributions began in January 1966, the contributions for the fiscal year 1965-66 apply to only a part of a year. For the fiscal years 1966-67, 1967-68 and 1968-69, contributions were respectively \$587.2, \$640.2 and \$697.6 million. Over these three years, contributions increased at an average annual rate of about 9 per cent. The interest actually received on investments increased rapidly over the last three years as the balance in the investment fund increased rapidly. The interest figures shown do not include interest accrued but not received.

For the fiscal years 1965-66 and 1966-67, expenditures were devoted almost entirely to administrative costs. However, as retirement benefits commenced to be paid in January 1967, and survivors' benefits in February 1968, outlays on benefits rose rapidly subsequently and will continue to do so. It will be noted that in 1968-69 benefit expenditures exceeded administrative expenditures for the first time since the beginning of the program.

In the early years of a social insurance program such as the Canada Pension Plan it is normal practice for contributions to accumulate more quickly than do expenditures on benefits. This arises as a consequence of the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions and of the fact that the entitlement in question may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid. Consequently, the excess of revenue over expenditure in the Canada Pension Plan has increased from year to year for each of the four fiscal years and by

March 1969 the balance in the account was just over \$2.1 billion.

Canada Pension Plan Investments:

Table 2 is devoted to a summary analysis of the investments of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund since the inauguration of the program. In the fiscal year 1965-66 about \$35 million was invested in provincial and federal securities. This amount arose from contributions made with respect to the month of January 1966, the month in which the program came into operation. For example, contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March. For the year 1966-67 investments totalled about \$580 million. This amount increased in each of the next two fiscal years so that by the end of March 1969 over \$2 billion had been invested in securities of, or guaranteed by, the provinces or Canada.

Securities purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years and bear interest at various rates depending upon the month in which they are purchased. For the fiscal year 1968-69 the interest rate ranged from 6.40 per cent for securities purchased in October 1968 to 7.17 per cent for those purchased in February 1969.

CHAPTER III

BENEFIT STATISTICS

Canada Pension Plan benefits are of three types: Retirement Pensions; Survivors' Benefits which comprise widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions, orphan's benefits, and lump sum death benefits; and Disability Benefits which comprise pensions for disabled contributors, and benefits for the children of disabled contributors. With exception of the lump sum death benefit, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement pensions became payable in January 1967 and survivors' benefits in February 1968. Disability benefits will become payable in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay are adjusted upwards in January if the change in the Pension Index so requires. Benefits in payment in 1967 were increased by two per cent effective January 1968; those in payment in 1968 were increased by two per cent effective January 1969.

Numbers of Beneficiaries

Tables 3 to 5 deal with the numbers of beneficiaries for each type of benefit. Table 3 shows the growth in the number of each type of benefit over the 13 month period from April 1968 to April 1969. As would be expected in a new program, the number of beneficiaries rose very rapidly. Retirement pensions almost tripled, from 22,000 to 62,000. Widow's pensions and orphan's benefits, which became payable first in February 1968, rose from about 800 in April 1968 to almost 18,000 in April 1969.

The distribution by province of the 82,072 benefits paid in April 1969 is shown in Table 4. Those payable in the Province of Quebec are either ones payable to persons who contributed only to the Canada Pension Plan or ones who contributed to both the Canada Pension Plan and the Quebec Pension Plan and whose benefits are payable by the Canada Pension Plan with partial reimbursement by the Quebec Pension Plan.

Over 9,300 benefits were first put into pay in April 1969. Their distribution by province is shown in Table 5. The figures in this table are, of course, included in those shown in Table 4. It will be noted that the number of lump sum death benefits is the same in Tables 4 and 5, as one would expect of a benefit made in a single payment.

Total Benefit Payments

Tables 6 to 8 deal with the total amounts paid out in benefits and in each case the amounts are shown for each type of benefit. Table 6 presents the benefit payments, by benefit, for each of the first three fiscal years for which benefits were payable. In 1966-67, retirement pensions were payable for three months. In 1967-68, \$1.3 million was paid of which \$1.1 million was for retirement pensions. In 1968-69 the amount paid for all benefits rose to \$15.4 million of which one third, or \$5.4 million, was for retirement pensions, and \$10.1 million for survivors' benefits. The reason for the relatively large amount paid out for survivors' benefits is that full retirement pensions will not be payable until 1976 whereas survivors' benefits have been paid at their full rates right from February 1968 when they first became payable.

The distribution, by province and by benefit, of the \$2.9 million paid in benefits in April 1969 is shown in Table 7. A little over half of that amount, \$1.6 million, was first paid in that month as is shown in Table 8.

Average Benefit Payments

Tables 9 to 11 deal with the distribution of average benefit payments. The average monthly amount of each benefit paid for each month from April 1968 to April 1969 is shown in Table 9. The steady rise in the average monthly amount of the retirement pension from \$8.71 a month in April 1968 to \$13.08 in April 1969 contrasts with the relatively level rates for each of the survivors' benefits. As explained earlier, this is due to the fact that retirement pensions become payable, before 1976, at less than their full rates while survivors' benefits have been payable at their full rates since their commencement.

Tables 10 and 11 show, by province and by type of benefit, the average monthly amount of benefit. Table 10 deals with the average of all benefits paid in April 1969 while Table 11 deals only with those of them that went into pay in that month. It will be observed that the average retirement pension put into pay in April was almost one third greater than the average for all retirement pensions paid in that month. On the other hand, the average of each survivors' benefit put into pay in April was only slightly higher than all of those paid in that month.

The average amounts of benefit may be compared with the maximum benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay has been and still is rising each month. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; and for April 1969, \$34.53.

For a widow who was under age 65 when her pension became payable, the maximum monthly rate in 1968 was \$64.82, and in 1969 it is \$65.85. For a widow age 65 or more it was \$62.91 in 1968 and is \$63.75 in 1969.

Orphan's benefits were payable at the rate of \$25.50 a month for each of the first four orphans in 1968 and one half of that for each orphan in excess of four. The total amount for all the orphans in a family is divided equally among them. Thus, in 1968, in a family with six orphans, each received \$21.25 a month. In 1969 the basic rate of \$25.50 became \$26.01.

The maximum death benefit payable with respect to a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. For a contributor who dies in 1969 it is \$520.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
BY FISCAL YEAR AND BY MONTH
(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE			EXPENDITURE (a)			Excess of Revenue Account	Balance in CPP Account
	Contri- butions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Adminis- tration	Total	
<u>Fiscal Year</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1965-66	94.9	-	-	95.0	-	5.5	5.5	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	600.0	-	8.4	8.4	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	2,107.8
1969 April	69.0	11.2	0.3	80.5	2.9	0.8	3.7	2,184.5
Fiscal Year 1969-70 to Date	69.0	11.2	0.3	80.5	2.9	0.8	3.7	76.8

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE AND
BY FISCAL YEAR
(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year				1969-70			All Fiscal Years To Date	
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	April		Total		
Investments Made In Period									
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	1.3			1.3	39.3
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	0.3			0.3	7.4
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	2.7			2.7	79.8
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	2.1			2.1	60.9
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	0.3			0.3	4.9
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	38.6			38.6	1,179.2
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	4.1			4.1	122.8
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	3.5			3.5	95.0
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	6.7			6.7	188.4
British Columbia	5.1	84.4	96.6	107.5	10.1			10.1	303.7
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	0.4			0.4	11.7
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	70.0			70.0	2,093.1
Balance in Fund at End of Period									
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,093.1				

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

Month	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
1968								
April	21,987	359	-	453	(a)	-	287	23,086
May	24,348	632	-	787	(a)	-	471	26,238
June	26,058	1,347	-	1,570	(a)	-	620	29,595
July	27,053	1,828	-	2,180	(a)	-	751	31,812
August	29,795	2,298	-	2,632	(a)	-	457	35,182
September	31,097	2,792	-	3,146	(a)	-	648	37,683
October	33,246	3,315	2	3,862	(a)	-	626	41,051
November	35,490	4,375	3	5,174	(a)	-	1,595	46,637
December	37,522	5,312	5	6,390	(a)	-	1,301	50,530
1969								
January	48,524	5,750	4	6,920	(a)	-	369	61,567
February	52,964	6,228	6	7,498	(a)	-	686	67,382
March	58,374	7,066	5	6,783	1,923	10	1,222	75,383
April	62,459	8,080	7	7,668	2,202	10	1,646	82,072

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

APRIL 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	1,089	160	-	246	61	-	35	1,591
P.E.I.	371	49	-	72	21	-	18	531
Nova Scotia	2,801	511	-	590	173	1	87	4,163
New Brunswick	1,989	367	1	444	142	-	76	3,019
Quebec	224	59	-	80	20	-	14	397
Ontario	34,185	4,256	4	3,485	1,076	7	732	43,745
Manitoba	4,628	519	-	435	134	1	119	5,836
Saskatchewan	3,408	393	1	445	109	-	97	4,453
Alberta	4,942	714	1	820	188	-	164	6,829
British Columbia	8,792	1,044	-	1,039	273	1	298	11,447
Yukon	13	6	-	7	3	-	5	34
N.W.T.	17	2	-	5	2	-	1	27
All Areas	62,459	8,080	7	7,668	2,202	10	1,646(a)	82,072

(a) The total number of Death Benefits paid to date was 11,056.

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

APRIL 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	45	57	-	26	6	-	35	169
P.E.I.	32	15	-	14	5	-	18	84
Nova Scotia	181	151	-	79	21	-	87	519
New Brunswick	152	125	-	59	21	-	76	433
Quebec	22	17	-	12	1	-	14	66
Ontario	2,342	1,055	2	438	166	-	732	4,735
Manitoba	331	136	-	42	23	-	119	651
Saskatchewan	253	117	1	65	20	-	97	553
Alberta	340	223	1	85	30	-	164	843
British Columbia	506	307	-	118	41	-	298	1,270
Yukon	1	2	-	1	1	-	5	10
N.W.T.	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
All Areas	4,211	2,205	4	939	335	-	1,646	9,340

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT
BY FISCAL YEAR AND BY MONTH

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
<u>Fiscal Year</u>								
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	(a)	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,069.6	9.2	-	4.5	(a)	-	184.6	1,268.5
1968-69	5,357.3	3,884.0	2.9	1,889.0	82.2	2.3	4,220.6	15,438.3
1969 April	978.3	780.7	1.1	301.7	93.4	0.5	755.0	2,910.9
Fiscal Year 1969-70 To Date	978.3	780.7	1.1	301.7	93.4	0.5	755.0	2,910.9

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

APRIL 1969

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	12.7	12.7	-	7.5	1.9	-	15.1	50.1
P.E.I.	4.1	3.7	-	2.8	1.1	-	7.2	19.0
Nova Scotia	38.3	42.3	-	21.3	6.5	-	36.5	145.1
New Brunswick	27.4	30.3	-	15.4	4.9	-	33.1	111.2
Quebec	4.0	5.1	-	3.6	0.6	-	6.1	19.7
Ontario	563.3	421.2	0.1	138.6	47.5	0.4	341.0	1,512.4
Manitoba	67.7	48.8	-	16.5	6.5	-	53.8	193.4
Saskatchewan	52.1	45.6	0.3	22.1	5.1	-	40.5	165.9
Alberta	71.5	69.8	0.5	30.6	7.8	-	74.5	254.9
British Columbia	136.2	99.7	-	42.4	11.1	-	143.8	433.4
Yukon	0.3	0.9	-	0.3	0.1	-	2.4	4.1
N.W.T.	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	0.5	1.3
All Areas	978.3	780.7	1.1	301.7	93.4	0.5	755.0	2,910.9

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

APRIL 1969

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	1.1	6.7	-	2.3	0.6	-	15.1	25.9
P.E.I.	0.9	1.8	-	1.4	0.7	-	7.2	12.1
Nova Scotia	7.4	21.1	-	8.6	2.6	-	36.5	76.4
New Brunswick	6.2	16.7	-	6.0	1.8	-	33.1	64.0
Quebec	1.1	2.6	-	1.9	0.1	-	6.1	11.9
Ontario	125.4	225.5	0.1	61.7	23.9	-	341.0	777.8
Manitoba	15.1	25.6	-	6.7	3.7	-	53.8	105.0
Saskatchewan	12.8	29.4	0.3	12.6	2.8	-	40.5	98.6
Alberta	14.1	40.1	0.5	12.1	3.7	-	74.5	145.3
British Columbia	23.4	53.9	-	19.1	5.1	-	143.8	245.6
Yukon	-	0.6	-	0.1	0.1	-	2.4	3.4
N.W.T.	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.8
All Areas	208.2	424.4	1.0	132.9	45.5	-	755.0	1,567.3

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

Month	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions (b)	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
1968	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
April	8.71	60.96	-	24.43	(a)	-	476.65
May	8.99	60.30	-	24.54	(a)	-	479.28
June	9.16	60.53	-	25.55	(a)	-	482.72
July	9.24	60.31	-	24.52	(a)	-	471.82
August	9.64	60.23	-	24.57	(a)	-	476.35
September	9.79	60.10	-	24.61	(a)	-	477.77
October	10.06	60.05	18.85	24.62	(a)	-	473.08
November	10.34	59.70	29.70	24.63	(a)	-	465.15
December	10.57	59.62	32.18	24.64	(a)	-	458.45
1969							
January	11.93	60.80	32.83	25.15	(a)	-	442.23
February	12.31	60.67	42.76	25.12	(a)	-	457.01
March	12.75	60.49	43.11	25.03	25.44	53.62	457.76
April	13.08	61.10	44.73	25.04	25.47	53.62	458.71

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

(b) Combined Pensions prior to March 1969 were included in both Retirement and Widow's Pensions.

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE
APRIL 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	10.85	58.72	-	23.60	24.40	-	431.80
P.E.I.	9.21	55.94	-	24.18	24.83	-	401.92
Nova Scotia	11.49	58.40	-	24.82	25.43	38.24	420.04
New Brunswick	11.82	56.52	28.48	24.36	25.25	-	436.67
Quebec	14.85	61.06	-	25.71	25.82	-	436.89
Ontario	13.67	62.45	46.76	25.18	25.51	59.18	465.96
Manitoba	12.26	59.59	-	25.01	25.52	30.27	452.39
Saskatchewan	11.92	58.14	48.85	24.99	25.70	-	418.20
Alberta	12.36	59.77	48.72	25.13	25.44	-	454.84
British Columbia	13.28	61.88	-	25.31	25.66	53.50	482.67
Yukon	19.33	64.51	-	26.01	26.01	-	481.18
N.W.T.	13.02	66.02	-	24.45	23.41	-	520.00
All Areas	13.08	61.10	44.73	25.04	25.47	53.62	458.71

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

APRIL 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	13.98	59.48	-	25.29	25.28	-	431.80
P.E.I.	10.91	54.21	-	25.45	24.97	-	401.92
Nova Scotia	14.91	57.18	-	24.10	25.53	-	420.04
New Brunswick	16.28	56.75	-	24.93	24.72	-	436.67
Quebec	17.37	63.01	-	26.01	26.01	-	436.89
Ontario	18.51	66.42	62.62	25.09	25.38	-	465.96
Manitoba	16.70	57.09	-	25.76	25.89	-	452.39
Saskatchewan	15.01	56.49	48.85	24.81	25.88	-	418.20
Alberta	15.88	58.00	48.72	25.14	25.72	-	454.84
British Columbia	16.90	61.32	-	25.48	25.94	-	482.67
Yukon	26.40	65.72	-	26.01	26.01	-	481.18
N.W.T.	17.95	-	-	-	-	-	520.00
All Areas	17.40	62.28	55.70	25.08	25.51	-	458.71

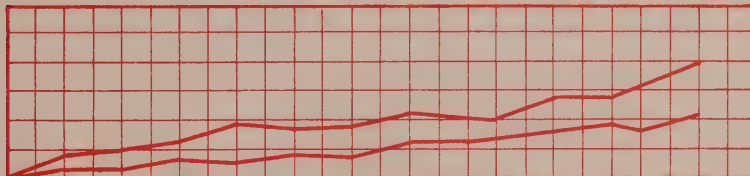


CANADA PENSION PLAN

JULY 1969

VOL. 1 No. 2

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

CAI HW

571

A PUBLICATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE, CANADA.

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

July 1969
Vol. 1, No. 2

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and other interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions and orphan's benefits, as well as the lump sum death benefit. In February 1970, monthly pensions will become payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons covered by the Canada Pension Plan are not employed in the Province of Quebec which has a virtually identical program, the Quebec Pension Plan. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account, the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund, and the numbers, amounts, averages and sizes of the various benefits. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, under the direction of C.D. Allen, Assistant Director, Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
Chapter I - Introduction	1
Chapter II - Finances	5
Chapter III - Benefit Statistics	9

LIST OF TABLES

TABLE NUMBER		PAGE
1 -	Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70	17
2 -	Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70	18
3 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, July 1968 to July 1969	19
4 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, July 1969	20
5 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, July 1969	21
6 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70	22
7 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, July 1969	23
8 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, July 1969	24
9 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, July 1968 to July 1969	25
10 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, July 1969	26
11 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, July 1969	27

12 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay in Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, July 1969	28
13 -	Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, July 1969	29
14 -	Canada Pension Plan Widow's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age, July 1969	30
15 -	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age, July 1969	31
16 -	Canada Pension Plan Widow's and Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age, July 1969	32
17 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphan's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month, and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, July 1969	33
18 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month to Males, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, July 1969	34
19 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month to Females, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, July 1969	35
20 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month to Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, July 1969	36
21 -	Canada Pension Plan Widow's Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, July 1969	37

22	-	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, July 1969	38
23	-	Canada Pension Plan Widow's and Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, July 1969	39

CHAPTER I

INTRODUCTION

In this Chapter are set out descriptions of the concepts used in the various tables. Chapter II deals with the principal items of revenue and expenditure of the Canada Pension Plan Account and the investments of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund.

Chapter III presents data on benefit statistics. The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, total payments, and the average monthly amount, classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex of beneficiary, and by size of monthly pension.

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer for the Canada Pension Plan; the basic data have come from the accounting records of the Departmental Services Officer, from the Record of Earnings which contains records of the earnings and contributions of each contributor, and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

The following concepts are described below under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; and Unemployment Insurance Commission.

Table 2

Investments Made in Period: Contributions collected in any month are normally credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual purchases of securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

Benefits Paid In Month: Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid. In payment tables the "gross amount" is used. The "gross amount" does not take into account a reduction

due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment made between an interim and a final award. The gross amount includes retroactive payments, if any.

Combined Pension:

Refers to a person in receipt of a retirement pension and a widow's (disabled widower's) pension, the amount paid out as such pensions, or the average monthly amount of such combined pension.

Table 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

Table 6

Benefit Payments: Include retroactive payments.

Table 9

Average Monthly Benefit: Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

Table 12

Gross Amount: Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Symbol

The following symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown in Tables 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17.

CHAPTER II

FINANCES

Transactions of the Canada Pension Plan Account:

Table 1 sets out the transactions of the Canada Pension Plan Account for each of the four fiscal years, 1965-66 to 1968-69. Also shown are the transactions for April to July 1969, the first four months in the fiscal year 1969-70.

As the collection of contributions began in January 1966, the contributions for the fiscal year 1965-66 apply to only a part of a year. For the fiscal years 1966-67, 1967-68 and 1968-69, contributions were respectively \$587.2, \$640.2 and \$697.6 million. Over these three years, contributions increased at an average annual rate of about 9 per cent. The interest actually received on investments increased rapidly over the last three years as the balance in the investment fund increased rapidly. The interest figures shown do not include interest accrued but not received.

For the fiscal years 1965-66 and 1966-67, expenditures were devoted almost entirely to administrative costs. However, as retirement benefits commenced to be paid in January 1967, and survivors' benefits in February 1968, outlays on benefits rose rapidly subsequently and will continue to do so. It will be noted that in 1968-69 benefit expenditures exceeded administrative expenditures for the first time since the beginning of the program and that in the first four months of the fiscal year 1969-70, benefits outlays were three times administrative expenditures.

In the early years of a social insurance program such as the Canada Pension Plan it is normal practice for contributions to accumulate more quickly than do expenditures on benefits. This arises as a consequence of the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions and of the fact that the entitlement in question may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid. Consequently, the excess of revenue over expenditure in the Canada Pension Plan has increased from year to year for each of the four fiscal years and by March 1969 the balance in the account was just over \$2.1 billion. For the first four months of the fiscal year 1969-70, the excess of revenue over expenditure is \$321.3 million resulting in a balance of \$2.4 billion in the account at the end of July 1969.

Canada Pension Plan Investments:

Table 2 is a summary analysis of the investments of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund since the inauguration of the program. In the fiscal year 1965-66 about \$35 million was invested in provincial and federal securities. This amount arose from contributions made with respect to the month of January 1966, the month in which the program came into operation. For example, contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March. For the year 1966-67 investments totalled about \$580 million. This amount increased in each of the next two fiscal years so that by the end of March 1969 over \$2 billion had been invested in

securities of, or guaranteed by, the provinces or Canada. From April to July 1969, investments totalled \$306.1 million with the total in Fund at the end of July 1969 standing at \$2,329 million.

Securities purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years and bear interest at various rates depending upon the month in which they are purchased. For the fiscal year 1968-69 the interest rate ranged from 6.40 per cent for securities purchased in October 1968 to 7.17 per cent for those purchased in February 1969. For the first four months of the fiscal year 1969-70, the interest rate ranged from 7.16 per cent for securities purchased in April to 7.45 per cent for those purchased in July.

CHAPTER III

BENEFIT STATISTICS

Canada Pension Plan benefits are of three types: Retirement Pensions; Survivors' Benefits which comprise widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions, orphan's benefits, and lump sum death benefits; and Disability Benefits which comprise pensions for disabled contributors, and benefits for the children of disabled contributors. With exception of the lump sum death benefit, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement pensions became payable in January 1967 and survivors' benefits in February 1968. Disability benefits will become payable in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay are adjusted upwards in January if the change in the Pension Index so requires. Benefits in payment in 1967 were increased by two per cent effective January 1968; those in payment in 1968 were increased by two per cent effective January 1969.

Numbers of Beneficiaries

Tables 3 to 5 deal with the numbers of beneficiaries for each type of benefit. Table 3 shows the growth in the number of each type of benefit over the 13 month period from July 1968 to July 1969. As would be expected in a new program, the number of beneficiaries rose very rapidly. Retirement pensions almost tripled, from 27,053 to 73,911 for a monthly average increase of approximately 4,000 retirement pensions. Widow's pensions and orphan's benefits, which became payable first in February 1968, rose from about 4,000 in July 1968 to

26,206 in July 1969.

The distribution by province of the 101,749 benefits paid in July 1969 is shown in Table 4. Those payable in the Province of Quebec are either ones payable to persons who contributed only to the Canada Pension Plan or ones who contributed to both the Canada Pension Plan and the Quebec Pension Plan and whose benefits are payable by the Canada Pension Plan with partial reimbursement by the Quebec Pension Plan.

A total of 8,789 benefits were first put into pay in July 1969. Their distribution by province is shown in Table 5. The figures in this table are, of course, included in those shown in Table 4. It will be noted that the number of lump sum death benefits is the same in Tables 4 and 5, as one would expect of a benefit made in a single payment.

Total Benefit Payments

Tables 6 to 8 deal with the total amounts paid out in benefits and in each table the amounts are shown for each type of benefit. Table 6 presents the benefit payments, by benefit, for each of the first three fiscal years for which benefits were payable. In 1966-67, retirement pensions were payable for three months. In 1967-68, \$1.3 million was paid of which \$1.1 million was for retirement pensions. In 1968-69 the amount paid for all benefits rose to \$15.4 million of which one third, or \$5.4 million, was for retirement pensions, and \$10.1 million for survivors' benefits. The reason for the relatively large amount paid out for survivors' benefits is that full retirement pensions will not be payable until 1976

whereas survivors' benefits have been paid at their full rates right from February 1968 when they first became payable.

The distribution, by province and by benefit, of the \$3.6 million paid in benefits in July 1969 is shown in Table 7. A little under half of that amount, \$1.6 million, was first paid in that month as is shown in Table 8.

Average Benefit Payments

Tables 9 to 11 deal with average benefit payments. The average monthly amount of each benefit paid for each month from July 1968 to July 1969 is shown in Table 9. The steady rise in the average monthly amount of the retirement pension from \$9.24 a month in July 1968 to \$14.08 in July 1969 contrasts with the relatively level rates for each of the survivors' benefits. As explained earlier, this is due to the fact that retirement pensions become payable, before 1976, at less than their full rates while survivors' benefits have been payable at their full rates since their commencement.

Tables 10 and 11 show, by province and by type of benefit, the average monthly amount of benefit. Table 10 deals with the average of all benefits paid in July 1969 while Table 11 deals only with those of them that went into pay in that month. It will be observed that the average retirement pension put into pay in July was almost 40 per cent greater than the average for all retirement pensions paid in that month. On the other hand, the average amount of each type of survivors' benefit put into pay in July, except the

disabled widower's pensions, was only slightly lower than that for all benefits of that type paid in that month.

Analysis By Age and Sex

Tables 12 to 17 set out, by age and sex, for Canada as a whole, the number of recipients of each type of benefit, the gross amount paid in benefits, and the average monthly amount of benefit. In each table, these data are shown for benefits put into pay in July 1969 and for all benefits paid in that month.

In July 1969, as shown in Table 12, males represented 79 per cent of the 73,911 retirement pensioners and received 83 per cent of the gross amount of \$1,242,453 paid. Consequently, the males had a higher average pension than females. For benefits put into pay in that month, the percentage of males was even higher. For both males and females, somewhat less than 26 per cent of all those paid in the month were 70 years of age or over.

It will be noted that for both males and females the average of all retirement pensions paid declined almost steadily with age. This arises in part from the fact that the minimum age at which retirement pensions are payable has decreased from age 68 in 1967 to age 67 in 1968 and to age 66 in 1969. At the same time, in general, the longer a person contributes the larger his retirement pension will be. Thus the decline with age in the average retirement pension was to be expected. On the other hand, those retirement pensions which were first put into pay in July 1969 cannot be said to be lower for the higher ages, except for those age 71-74.

For widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions and for both together, the number of beneficiaries, the gross amount paid, and the average monthly amount of pension are shown in Tables 14, 15 and 16, respectively, by age group, for Canada as a whole. At present, the number of recipients of disabled widower's pensions is so small that Tables 14 and 16 have the same characteristics. About 69 per cent of the recipients of widow's pensions are aged 45 to 65 years.

Over the next few years the distribution of the ages of the widows can be expected to change. When the program commenced in January 1966, no contributor could be age 70 or over. Hence most of the widows now receiving pensions are widows of contributors whose deaths occurred while members of the labour force. As time goes on, however, the number of men in receipt of retirement pensions will steadily rise and their average age can be expected to rise. Consequently, their widows will have a higher average age than will the widows of present contributors who are on the average, much younger.

Table 17 sets out information on orphan's benefits by sex, and by the ages of orphans at the end of July 1969. Males represent 51 per cent of the total number of beneficiaries for all benefits paid in July 1969 and 52 per cent of the total benefits put into pay in that month. The normal age groups for demographic purposes are used in Table 17, subject to certain modifications. The 15-19 age group is divided for two reasons. Orphan's benefits are payable directly to orphans age 18 or more and are payable to such orphans only if they

are in full time attendance at school or university. These conditions do not apply to orphans under age 18. The age group 20 plus refers to orphans age 20 to 24 since the benefits are not payable to an orphan age 25 or over.

Tables 18 to 20 deal with the retirement pensions by size of monthly pensions and by age of the beneficiaries. They deal with all the benefits paid in July 1969 and show the average monthly amount by age or age group.

Tables 21 to 23 show the number of widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions, and both combined, by size of monthly pensions and by age or age group. They also show the average monthly amount by age or age group.

It will be noted, that, at present, the total number of disabled widower's pensions is so small that Tables 21 and 23 are very similar.

From Table 21, it has been calculated that the median value of pensions for widows under age 65 was \$63.89. Consequently, 50 per cent of those widows had a monthly pension between \$63.89 and the maximum pension of \$65.85.

Maximum Benefits

The average amounts of benefit shown in the tables in this Bulletin may be compared with the maximum benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay rises each month. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; and for July 1969, \$37.19.

For a widow under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82, and in 1969 it is

\$65.85. For a widow age 65 or more it was \$62.91 in 1968 and is \$63.75 in 1969.

Orphan's benefits were payable in 1968 at the rate of \$25.50 a month for each of the first four orphans and one half of that for each orphan in excess of four with the total amount for all the orphans in a family being divided equally among them. Thus, in 1968, in a family with six orphans, each received \$21.25 a month. In 1969 the basic rate of \$25.50 became \$26.01.

The maximum death benefit payable with respect to a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. For a contributor who dies in 1969 it is \$520.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70
(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE				EXPENDITURE (a)			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contri- butions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Adminis- tration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	95.0	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	600.0	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70									
April	69.0	11.2	0.3	80.5	2.9	0.8	3.7	76.8	2,184.5
May	61.9	12.1	0.3	74.3	3.4	1.7	5.2	69.1	2,253.6
June	88.3	10.5	0.2	99.1	3.1	0.9	4.0	95.1	2,348.7
July	77.1	7.3	0.3	84.8	3.5	0.8	4.4	80.4	2,429.1
1969-70 to Date	296.3	41.1	1.1	338.6	12.9	4.3	17.3	321.3	

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70

(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year				1969-70			All Fiscal Years To Date
	1966-67		1967-68		1968-69		Total	
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	April-June	July		
Investments Made in Period								
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	4.0	1.8	5.9	43.8
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	0.8	0.4	1.2	8.4
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	8.2	3.8	11.9	89.0
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	6.3	2.9	9.2	67.9
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	0.8	0.4	1.2	5.8
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	115.2	53.4	168.6	1,309.2
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	12.3	5.7	18.0	136.7
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	10.4	4.8	15.2	106.7
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	19.9	9.2	29.1	210.8
British Columbia	5.1	84.4	96.6	107.5	30.3	14.0	44.3	337.9
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	1.1	1.9	1.6	43.8
All Juris- dictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	209.3	96.8	306.1	2,329.1
Balance in Fund at End of Period								
All Juris- dictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,232.2	2,329.1		

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
JULY 1968 TO JULY 1969

Month	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
1968								
July	27,053	1,828	-	2,180	(a)	-	751	31,812
August	29,795	2,298	-	2,632	(a)	-	457	35,182
September	31,097	2,792	-	3,146	(a)	-	648	37,683
October	33,246	3,315	2	3,862	(a)	-	626	41,051
November	35,490	4,375	3	5,174	(a)	-	1,595	46,637
December	37,522	5,312	5	6,390	(a)	-	1,301	50,530
1969								
January	48,524	5,750	4	6,920	(a)	-	369	61,567
February	52,964	6,228	6	7,498	(a)	-	686	67,382
March	58,374	7,066	5	6,783	1,923	10	1,222	75,383
April	62,459	8,080	7	7,668	2,202	10	1,646	82,072
May	66,427	9,823	8	9,155	2,699	10	1,832	89,954
June	69,975	10,622	11	10,679	1,996	10	1,617	94,910
July	73,911	11,983	15	11,957	2,266	10	1,607	101,749

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JULY 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	1,265	214	-	369	53	-	20	1,921
P.E.I.	434	70	-	108	29	-	6	647
Nova Scotia	3,218	677	1	845	160	1	54	4,956
New Brunswick	2,352	479	1	597	126	-	38	3,593
Quebec	278	90	1	119	15	-	3	506
Ontario	40,116	6,444	9	5,586	1,169	7	961	54,292
Manitoba	5,468	800	-	729	147	1	102	7,247
Saskatchewan	4,100	645	2	782	103	-	93	5,725
Alberta	5,894	1,011	1	1,255	202	-	141	8,504
British Columbia	10,753	1,539	-	1,538	260	1	188	14,279
Yukon	16	11	-	20	1	-	-	48
N.W.T.	17	3	-	9	1	-	1	31
All Areas	73,911	11,983	15	11,957	2,266	10	1,607	101,749

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JULY 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	55	11	-	17	3	-	20	106
P.E.I.	23	2	-	6	2	-	6	39
Nova Scotia	170	29	1	38	9	-	54	301
New Brunswick	117	18	-	27	9	-	38	209
Quebec	20	6	-	11	3	-	3	43
Ontario	2,320	885	2	813	192	-	961	5,173
Manitoba	247	78	-	68	13	-	102	508
Saskatchewan	254	68	1	77	5	-	93	498
Alberta	311	109	-	147	34	-	141	742
British Columbia	605	181	-	162	27	-	188	1,163
Yukon	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	6
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
All Areas	4,122	1,389	4	1,370	297	-	1,607	8,789

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
<u>Fiscal Year</u>								
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	9.2	-	4.5	(a)	-	184.7	1,268.5
1968-69	5,357.3	3,884.0	2.9	1,971.2	(a)	2.3	4,220.6	15,438.3
1969-70								
April	978.3	780.7	1.1	301.7	93.4	0.5	755.0	2,910.9
May	1,031.9	1,069.8	0.9	409.4	128.6	0.5	826.5	3,467.8
June	1,120.1	855.0	1.2	361.7	72.4	0.5	730.9	3,142.1
July	1,242.4	1,102.9	2.0	459.9	91.5	0.5	717.6	3,617.0
1969-70 To Date	4,372.7	3,808.4	5.2	1,532.7	385.9	2.0	3,030.0	13,137.8

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JULY 1969

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	16.3	15.1	-	10.7	1.6	-	7.6	51.6
P.E.I.	4.4	4.6	-	2.9	0.8	-	1.9	14.9
Nova Scotia	47.0	44.9	0.3	23.9	4.7	-	23.9	145.1
New Brunswick	34.0	31.7	-	17.9	4.3	-	14.3	102.5
Quebec	5.4	7.3	-	4.4	0.8	-	1.5	19.6
Ontario	707.9	630.9	1.2	233.0	51.0	0.4	438.8	2,063.4
Manitoba	80.1	67.0	-	25.9	5.3	-	41.4	219.8
Saskatchewan	72.6	58.9	0.2	28.7	3.7	-	39.7	204.1
Alberta	95.4	93.2	-	50.5	8.8	-	59.1	307.4
British Columbia	178.2	147.3	-	60.4	9.9	-	88.5	484.6
Yukon	0.3	1.3	-	0.8	-	-	-	2.4
N.W.T.	0.2	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	0.5	1.1
All Areas	1,242.4	1,102.9	2.0	459.9	91.5	0.5	717.6	3,617.0

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JULY 1969

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	1.6	3.1	-	2.4	0.4	-	7.6	15.3
P.E.I.	0.3	0.4	-	0.5	0.2	-	1.9	3.5
Nova Scotia	7.6	7.2	0.3	3.9	0.9	-	23.9	44.0
New Brunswick	4.0	5.2	-	4.0	1.3	-	14.3	29.0
Quebec	1.1	2.2	-	1.6	0.5	-	1.5	7.1
Ontario	137.5	294.4	0.9	112.6	25.3	-	438.8	1,009.8
Manitoba	9.1	24.2	-	9.3	1.8	-	41.4	86.0
Saskatchewan	16.6	25.3	0.2	11.0	0.8	-	39.7	93.8
Alberta	13.6	39.4	-	22.6	4.3	-	59.1	139.1
British Columbia	28.8	63.8	-	25.5	3.4	-	88.5	210.2
Yukon	-	0.7	-	0.4	-	-	-	1.1
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.5
All Areas	220.6	466.5	1.5	194.1	39.3	-	717.6	1,639.9

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
JULY 1968 TO JULY 1969

Month	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions (b)	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
1968	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
July	9.24	60.31	-	24.52	(a)	-	471.82
August	9.64	60.23	-	24.57	(a)	-	476.35
September	9.79	60.10	-	24.61	(a)	-	477.77
October	10.06	60.05	18.85	24.62	(a)	-	473.08
November	10.34	59.70	29.70	24.63	(a)	-	465.15
December	10.57	59.62	32.18	24.64	(a)	-	458.45
1969							
January	11.93	60.80	32.83	25.15	(a)	-	442.23
February	12.31	60.67	42.76	25.12	(a)	-	457.01
March	12.75	60.49	43.11	25.03	25.44	53.62	468.14
April	13.08	61.10	44.73	25.04	25.47	53.62	458.71
May	13.40	59.88	47.40	25.05	25.50	53.62	451.15
June	13.72	59.72	45.41	25.08	25.57	53.62	452.03
July	14.08	59.52	46.04	25.07	25.57	53.62	446.59

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

(b) Combined Pensions prior to March 1969 were included in both Retirement and Widow's Pensions.

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE
JULY 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	11.71	57.48	-	23.61	24.78	-	383.00
P.E.I.	9.73	55.58	-	23.79	24.38	-	331.53
Nova Scotia	12.38	57.53	43.99	24.75	25.34	38.24	443.48
New Brunswick	12.66	55.89	28.48	24.46	25.39	-	377.12
Quebec	16.49	60.42	48.10	25.68	25.97	-	510.00
Ontario	14.69	60.09	46.53	25.18	25.64	59.18	456.67
Manitoba	13.23	58.60	-	25.08	25.61	30.27	405.98
Saskatchewan	12.94	57.12	51.32	25.18	25.68	-	427.18
Alberta	13.20	58.96	48.72	25.18	25.58	-	419.57
British Columbia	14.37	61.31	-	25.29	25.70	53.50	470.93
Yukon	19.09	64.20	-	26.01	26.01	-	-
N.W.T.	13.02	65.96	-	24.85	23.41	-	510.00
All Areas	14.08	59.52	46.04	25.07	25.57	53.62	446.59

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JULY 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
Newfoundland	\$ 17.22	\$ 53.74	\$ -	\$ 24.63	\$ 25.14	\$ -	\$ 383.00
P.E.I.	10.49	47.59	-	23.84	26.01	-	331.53
Nova Scotia	18.36	54.68	43.99	25.32	25.28	-	443.48
New Brunswick	16.58	50.88	-	23.48	24.91	-	377.12
Quebec	21.45	64.12	-	26.01	26.01	-	510.00
Ontario	20.64	58.65	46.69	24.95	25.47	-	456.67
Manitoba	18.50	56.28	-	25.13	25.58	-	405.98
Saskatchewan	17.55	54.17	53.80	25.36	25.49	-	427.18
Alberta	16.47	56.71	-	24.71	25.37	-	419.57
British Columbia	19.84	59.87	-	24.87	26.01	-	470.93
Yukon	-	65.98	-	26.01	-	-	-
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	510.00
All Areas	19.58	58.10	47.79	24.93	25.49	-	446.59

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JULY 1969

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
		\$	\$		\$	\$
Males						
65	1,450	50,046	21.75	10,905	244,420	20.01
66	429	20,413	20.95	11,231	199,606	15.80
67	292	13,164	21.52	8,298	126,617	13.72
68	205	8,531	19.93	6,030	93,554	14.22
69	612	49,560	21.14	7,539	171,358	16.28
70	238	39,191	11.96	14,120	191,752	10.06
71 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males	3,226	180,908	20.67	58,123	1,027,310	14.80
Females						
65	391	9,786	15.69	2,923	48,742	14.86
66	147	5,689	17.37	3,271	46,972	12.52
67	87	2,883	16.75	2,468	28,953	10.54
68	64	2,336	15.99	1,809	22,196	11.05
69	131	9,953	16.74	1,947	32,486	12.23
70	76	9,105	8.80	3,370	35,791	7.92
71 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Females	896	39,756	15.66	15,788	215,143	11.46
Males and Females						
65	1,841	59,833	20.46	13,828	293,163	18.92
66	576	26,103	20.04	14,502	246,579	15.06
67	379	16,048	20.42	10,766	155,570	12.99
68	269	10,868	19.00	7,839	115,751	13.49
69	743	59,513	20.36	9,486	203,844	15.45
70	314	48,297	11.20	17,490	227,544	9.65
71 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males and Females	4,122	220,664	19.58	73,911	1,242,453	14.08

(a) Age at end of July 1969.

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND
AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF
DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

JULY 1969

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$
Under 25	40	16,032	400.81	6	2,567	427.89	46	18,599	404.34
25 - 29	38	17,097	449.92	5	2,283	456.67	43	19,380	450.70
30 - 34	43	19,910	463.03	4	1,596	399.16	47	21,506	449.10
35 - 39	72	34,928	485.11	10	3,282	328.23	82	38,210	465.97
40 - 44	104	48,843	469.64	12	5,329	444.12	116	54,172	467.00
45 - 49	146	68,982	472.48	8	2,496	312.08	154	71,478	464.14
50 - 54	192	89,021	463.65	26	9,004	346.33	218	98,025	449.65
55 - 59	298	137,025	459.81	19	8,152	429.06	317	145,177	457.96
60 - 64	291	127,525	438.23	32	13,899	434.35	323	141,424	437.84
65	59	26,605	450.94	3	1,080	360.16	62	27,685	446.54
66	59	25,134	426.01	3	960	320.06	62	26,094	420.88
67	39	16,144	413.95	4	1,355	338.93	43	17,499	406.97
68	30	12,760	425.34	1	101	101.46	31	12,861	414.89
69	35	14,682	419.50	1	304	304.92	36	14,986	416.31
70 - 74	26	10,366	398.71	1	194	194.94	27	10,560	383.94
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,472	665,061	451.80	135	52,610	389.70	1,607	717,671	446.59

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

JULY 1969

Age(a) of Beneficiary	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	2	\$ 96	\$ 48.34
20 - 24	25	7,916	58.26	157	15,625	56.03
25 - 29	28	9,289	59.65	308	26,225	60.41
30 - 34	35	10,862	60.67	396	33,091	61.49
35 - 39	68	20,963	58.12	667	57,028	59.50
40 - 44	141	45,456	57.03	1,108	103,162	58.68
45 - 49	216	77,291	59.95	1,785	173,933	60.84
50 - 54	227	79,938	59.70	2,172	198,846	60.98
55 - 59	318	106,622	58.65	2,427	234,833	60.33
60 - 64	193	63,061	57.14	1,850	162,423	59.37
65	43	13,541	55.28	254	25,778	57.53
66	28	10,306	53.78	215	21,073	57.08
67	14	4,081	49.09	176	12,795	50.93
68	10	3,448	51.23	116	8,939	51.75
69	12	4,156	55.34	103	8,740	50.94
70 - 74	28	8,796	48.81	205	17,642	49.81
75+	3	803	53.43	42	2,669	48.25
All Ages	1,389	466,538	58.10	11,983	1,102,907	59.52

(a) Age at end of July 1969.

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

JULY 1969

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 - 59	1	351	43.99	2	399	46.42
60 - 64	-	-	-	2	94	47.44
65	-	-	-	1	47	47.43
66	-	-	-	2	114	57.11
67	1	575	64.18	1	575	64.18
68	-	-	-	1	61	61.06
69	-	-	-	2	42	21.44
70 - 74	-	-	-	2	90	45.10
75+	2	591	41.50	2	591	41.50
All Ages	4	1,517	47.79	15	2,017	46.04

(a) Age at end of July 1969.

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S AND DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

JULY 1969

Age(a) of Beneficiary	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	2	\$ 96	\$ 48.34
20 - 24	25	7,916	58.26	157	15,625	56.03
25 - 29	28	9,289	59.65	308	26,225	60.41
30 - 34	35	10,862	60.67	396	33,091	61.49
35 - 39	68	20,963	58.12	667	57,028	59.50
40 - 44	141	45,456	57.03	1,108	103,162	58.68
45 - 49	216	77,291	59.95	1,785	173,933	60.84
50 - 54	227	79,938	59.70	2,172	198,846	60.98
55 - 59	319	106,973	58.61	2,429	235,233	60.32
60 - 64	193	63,061	57.14	1,852	162,518	59.35
65	43	13,541	55.28	255	25,826	57.49
66	28	10,306	53.78	217	21,187	57.08
67	15	4,656	50.10	177	13,370	51.00
68	10	3,448	51.23	117	9,000	51.82
69	12	4,156	55.34	105	8,782	50.38
70 - 74	28	8,796	48.81	207	17,733	49.77
75+	5	1,394	48.66	44	3,261	47.94
All Ages	1,393	468,055	58.07	11,998	1,104,924	59.50

(a) Age at end of July 1969.

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHAN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JULY 1969

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	85	10,729	25.17	761	27,780	25.21
5 - 9	163	22,780	24.74	1,445	54,753	24.91
10 - 14	243	35,341	24.81	2,154	83,138	24.98
15 - 17	194	29,562	25.23	1,747	68,906	25.32
18 - 19	97	13,369	25.36	705	29,249	25.46
20+	65	8,056	25.97	621	23,053	25.74
All Males	847	119,839	25.08	7,433	286,881	25.18
Females						
0 - 4	87	11,613	25.47	692	26,797	25.14
5 - 9	172	24,045	24.55	1,454	55,981	24.86
10 - 14	233	31,166	24.71	2,125	78,603	24.98
15 - 17	193	28,914	25.20	1,579	63,936	25.26
18 - 19	99	12,857	25.48	598	25,800	25.51
20+	36	5,073	25.04	342	13,454	25.63
All Females	820	113,670	24.98	6,790	264,574	25.11
Males and Females						
0 - 4	172	22,342	25.32	1,453	54,578	25.18
5 - 9	335	46,825	24.64	2,899	110,734	24.89
10 - 14	476	66,507	24.76	4,279	161,742	24.98
15 - 17	387	58,476	25.21	3,326	132,843	25.29
18 - 19	196	26,227	25.42	1,303	55,049	25.48
20+	101	13,129	25.64	963	36,507	25.70
All Males and Females	1,667	233,509	25.03	14,223	551,456	25.15

(a) Age of orphan at end of July 1969.

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH TO MALES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JULY 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								All Ages
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
Under \$2.50	-	170	233	357	271	198	1,149	-	2,378
\$2.50 - 4.99	-	441	574	1,066	607	541	2,426	-	5,655
5.00 - 7.49	-	505	800	1,071	692	685	2,336	-	6,089
7.50 - 9.99	-	542	1,162	903	635	712	2,043	-	5,997
10.00 - 12.49	-	724	1,821	1,065	719	909	1,852	-	7,090
12.50 - 14.99	-	593	1,229	615	497	642	1,138	-	4,714
15.00 - 17.49	-	697	1,187	530	485	666	1,014	-	4,579
17.50 - 19.99	-	958	932	533	472	559	787	-	4,241
20.00 - 22.49	-	1,980	1,058	651	601	739	777	-	5,806
22.50 - 24.99	-	1,101	549	410	358	422	348	-	3,188
25.00 - 27.49	-	905	376	318	236	340	187	-	2,362
27.50 - 29.99	-	755	406	316	185	400	63	-	2,125
30.00 - 32.49	-	1,120	634	279	181	443	-	-	2,657
32.50 - 34.99	-	281	182	116	61	196	-	-	836
35.00 - 37.49	-	133	88	68	30	87	-	-	406
37.50 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 42.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42.50 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 47.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	10,905	11,231	8,298	6,030	7,539	14,120	-	58,123
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$20.01	\$15.80	\$13.72	\$14.22	\$16.28	\$10.06	-	\$14.80

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH TO FEMALES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JULY 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								All Ages
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
Under \$2.50	-	131	156	196	136	93	398	-	1,110
\$2.50 - 4.99	-	287	353	421	269	252	807	-	2,389
5.00 - 7.49	-	294	455	428	284	304	692	-	2,457
7.50 - 9.99	-	296	436	357	256	257	501	-	2,103
10.00 - 12.49	-	290	435	281	210	248	360	-	1,824
12.50 - 14.99	-	269	385	205	174	172	240	-	1,445
15.00 - 17.49	-	281	263	156	145	172	154	-	1,171
17.50 - 19.99	-	242	235	114	112	118	104	-	925
20.00 - 22.49	-	258	220	104	83	117	56	-	838
22.50 - 24.99	-	142	94	73	49	56	33	-	447
25.00 - 27.49	-	104	58	50	32	49	18	-	311
27.50 - 29.99	-	114	64	38	29	40	7	-	292
30.00 - 32.49	-	167	84	36	23	48	-	-	358
32.50 - 34.99	-	26	23	4	5	19	-	-	77
35.00 - 37.49	-	22	10	5	2	2	-	-	41
37.50 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 42.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42.50 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 47.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	2,923	3,271	2,468	1,809	1,947	3,370	-	15,788
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$14.86	\$12.52	\$10.54	\$11.05	\$12.23	\$7.92	-	\$11.46

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH TO BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JULY 1969

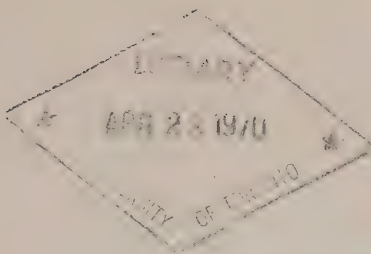
Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary							
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+
Under \$2.50	-	301	389	553	407	291	1,547	-
\$2.50 - 4.99	-	728	927	1,487	876	793	3,233	-
5.00 - 7.49	-	799	1,255	1,499	976	989	3,028	-
7.50 - 9.99	-	838	1,598	1,260	891	969	2,544	-
10.00 - 12.49	-	1,014	2,256	2,346	929	1,157	2,212	-
12.50 - 14.99	-	862	1,614	820	671	814	1,378	-
15.00 - 17.49	-	978	1,450	686	630	838	1,168	-
17.50 - 19.99	-	1,200	1,167	647	584	677	891	-
20.00 - 22.49	-	2,238	1,278	755	684	856	833	-
22.50 - 24.99	-	1,243	643	483	407	478	381	-
25.00 - 27.49	-	1,009	434	368	268	389	205	-
27.50 - 29.99	-	869	470	354	214	440	70	-
30.00 - 32.49	-	1,287	718	315	204	491	-	-
32.50 - 34.99	-	307	205	120	66	215	-	-
35.00 - 37.49	-	155	98	73	32	89	-	-
37.50 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 42.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42.50 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 47.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	13,828	14,502	10,766	7,839	9,486	17,490	-
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$18.92	\$15.06	\$12.99	\$13.49	\$15.45	\$9.65	-
								\$14.08

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
JULY 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
Under \$5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	15
Average Monthly Amount	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 46.42	\$ 47.44	\$ 47.43	\$ 57.11	\$ 64.18	\$ 61.06	\$ 21.44	\$ 45.10	\$ 41.50	\$ 46.04

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S AND DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
JULY 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
Under \$5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	5	16	
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	3	8	41	
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	12	25	1	-	-	-	-	1	11	7	6	11	80	
30.00 - 34.99	-	1	-	1	-	20	4	5	12	11	5	3	6	6	10	15	102	
35.00 - 39.99	-	4	4	4	10	32	31	37	46	48	12	7	8	8	6	18	277	
40.00 - 44.99	1	22	9	8	18	48	45	62	111	99	15	15	14	7	8	14	501	
45.00 - 49.99	-	13	18	20	29	71	96	128	139	143	22	20	18	7	7	17	753	
50.00 - 54.99	1	22	33	38	53	77	155	172	194	186	26	22	20	12	5	19	1,039	
55.00 - 59.99	-	31	50	32	58	115	241	245	328	232	45	30	17	14	13	18	1,476	
60.00 - 64.99	-	30	56	91	158	210	382	477	492	380	53	49	70	51	44	82	2,616	
65.00 - 69.99	-	34	138	202	317	502	830	1,046	1,107	753	77	66	3	-	-	-	5,075	
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	2	157	308	396	667	1,108	1,785	2,172	2,429	1,852	955	217	171	117	105	207	44	
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 48.34	\$ 56.03	\$ 60.41	\$ 61.49	\$ 59.50	\$ 58.68	\$ 60.84	\$ 60.98	\$ 60.32	\$ 59.35	\$ 57.49	\$ 57.08	\$ 51.00	\$ 51.82	\$ 50.38	\$ 49.77	\$ 47.94	
																	\$ 59.50	

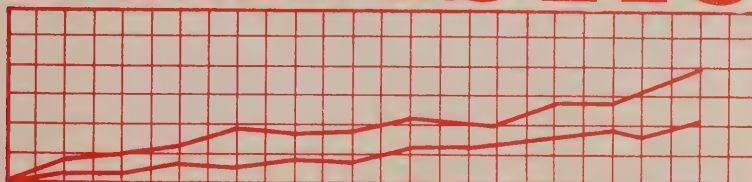


CANADA PENSION PLAN

OCTOBER 1969

VOL. 1 No. 3

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

CAI HW

\$71

PUBLICATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE, CANADA.

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

October 1969
Vol. 1, No. 3

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and other interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions and orphan's benefits, as well as the lump sum death benefit. In February 1970, monthly pensions will become payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons covered by the Canada Pension Plan are not employed in the Province of Quebec which has a virtually identical program, the Quebec Pension Plan. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account, the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund, and the numbers, amounts, averages and sizes of the various benefits. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, under the direction of C.D. Allen, Assistant Director, Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
Introduction	1
Tables	9

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70 9

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70 10

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, October 1968 to October 1969 11
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, October 1969 12
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, October 1969 13

Total Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70 14
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, October 1969 15
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, October 1969 16

Average Benefit Payments

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, October 1968 to October 1969 17

10	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, October 1969	18
11	- Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, October 1969	19

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

12	- Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, October 1969	20
13	- Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, October 1969	21
14	- Canada Pension Plan Widow's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age, October 1969	22
15	- Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age, October 1969	23
16	- Canada Pension Plan Widow's and Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age, October 1969	24
17	- Canada Pension Plan Orphan's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month, and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, October 1969	25

Size of Benefits

18	- Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month to Males, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, October 1969	26
----	---	----

19	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month to Females, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, October 1969	27
20	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month to Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, October 1969	28
21	-	Canada Pension Plan Widow's Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, October 1969	29
22	-	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, October 1969	30
23	-	Canada Pension Plan Widow's and Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, October 1969	31

INTRODUCTION

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - Table 1 sets out the transactions of the Canada Pension Plan Account for each of the four fiscal years 1965-66 to 1968-69. Also shown are the transactions by month for the fiscal year 1969-70.

In the early years of a social insurance program such as the Canada Pension Plan contributions normally accumulate more quickly than do expenditures on benefits. This arises as a consequence of the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions and the fact that the entitlement in question may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid. Consequently, the excess of revenue over expenditure in the Canada Pension Plan has increased from year to year since January 1966.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Table 2 is a summary analysis of the investments of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund since the inauguration of the program. Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years. The interest rate depends upon the month in which the securities are purchased and is related to the average yield to maturity

on negotiable bonds of Canada maturing in 20 years or more.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, total payments, and the average monthly amount, classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex of beneficiary, and by size of monthly pension.

The Canada Pension Plan benefits are of three types: Retirement Pensions; Survivors' Benefits which comprise widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions, orphan's benefits, and lump sum death benefits; and Disability Benefits which comprise pensions for disabled contributors, and benefits for the children of disabled contributors. With exception of the lump sum death benefit, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement pensions became payable in January 1967 and survivors' benefits in February 1968. Disability benefits become payable in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay are adjusted upwards in January if the change in the Pension Index so requires. Benefits in payment in 1967 were increased by two per cent effective January 1968; those in payment in 1968 were increased by two per cent effective January 1969.

Number of Beneficiaries - Tables 3 to 5 present the number of beneficiaries for each type of benefit.

Total Benefit Payments - Tables 6 to 8 set out

the total amount paid out in benefits. In each table the amount is shown for each type of benefit.

The reason for the relatively large amount paid out for survivors' benefits is that full retirement pensions will not be payable until 1976 whereas survivors' benefits have been paid at their full rates from February 1968 when they first became payable.

Average Benefit Payments - Tables 9 to 11 present average benefit payments by type of benefit.

Beneficiaries By Age and Sex - Tables 12 to 17 set out, by age and sex, for Canada as a whole, the number of recipients of each type of benefit, the gross amount paid in benefits, and the average monthly amount of benefit. In each table, these data are shown for benefits put into pay in the month and for all benefits paid in that month.

In the early years of the Plan, the longer a person contributes, the larger his retirement pension will be. Thus the lower amounts of average retirement pension for the beneficiaries at the older ages were to be expected.

Over the next few years the distribution of the ages of the widows can be expected to change. When the program commenced in January 1966, no contributor could be age 70 or over. Hence, most of the widows now receiving pensions are widows of contributors whose deaths

occurred while they were members of the labour force. As time goes on, however, the number of men in receipt of retirement pensions will steadily rise and their average age will rise. Consequently, their widows will have a higher average age than will the widows of present contributors who are, on the average, much younger.

The normal age groups for demographic purposes are used in Table 17, subject to certain modifications. The 15-19 age group is divided for two reasons. Orphan's benefits are payable directly to orphans age 18 or more and are payable to such orphans only if they are in full time attendance at school or university. These conditions do not apply to orphans under age 18. The age group 20 plus refers to orphans age 20 to 24 since benefits are not payable to orphans age 25 or over.

Retirement Pensions By Size - Tables 18 to 20 deal with the retirement pensions by size of monthly pension and by age of the beneficiaries.

Widow's and Disabled Widower's Pensions By Size - Tables 21 to 23 show the number of widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions, and both combined, by size of monthly pensions and by age or age group. They also show the average monthly amount by age or age group.

It will be noted that, at present, the total number of disabled widower's pensions is so small that Tables 21 to 23 are very similar.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables in this Bulletin may be compared with the maximum rates of benefit payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay rises each month. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; and for October 1969, \$39.84.

For a widow under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82, and in 1969 it is \$65.85. For a widow age 65 or more it was \$62.91 in 1968 and is \$63.75 in 1969.

Orphan's benefits were payable in 1968 at the rate of \$25.50 a month for each of the first four orphans and one half of that for each orphan in excess of four with the total amount for all orphans in a family being divided equally among them. Thus, in 1968, in a family with six orphans, each received \$21.25 a month. In 1969 the basic rate of \$25.50 became \$26.01.

The maximum death benefit payable with respect to a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. For a contributor who died in 1969 it is \$520.00.

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed

in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer, from the Record of Earnings which contains records of the earnings and contributions of each contributor, and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described below under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments:

Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue:

Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures:

Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; and Unemployment Insurance Commission.

Table 2

Investments Made in Period:

Contributions collected in any month are normally credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities

in that following month. Actual purchases of securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

Benefits Paid In Month:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid. In payment tables the "gross amount" is used. The "gross amount" does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment made between an interim and a final award. The gross amount includes retroactive payments, if any.

Combined Pension:

Refers to a person in receipt of a retirement pension and a widow's (disabled widower's) pension, the amount paid out as such pensions, or the average monthly amount of such combined pension.

Table 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

Table 6

Benefit Payments:

Include retroactive payments.

Table 9

Average Monthly Benefit:

Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

Table 12

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Symbol

The following symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown in Tables 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70

(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE			EXPENDITURE (a)			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contri- butions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Adminis- tration	Total	
<u>Fiscal Year</u>								
1965-66	94.9	-	-	95.0	-	5.5	5.5	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	600.0	-	8.4	8.4	591.5
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	1,352.8
1969-70								2,107.8
April	69.0	11.2	0.3	80.5	2.9	0.8	3.7	2,184.5
May	61.9	12.1	0.3	74.3	3.4	1.7	5.2	2,253.6
June	88.3	10.5	0.2	99.1	3.1	0.9	4.0	2,348.7
July	77.1	7.3	0.3	84.8	3.5	0.8	4.4	2,429.1
August	70.5	11.0	0.4	81.8	3.4	1.1	4.5	2,506.4
September	60.0	9.2	0.5	69.7	3.8	1.9	5.7	2,570.4
October	54.8	13.2	0.3	68.3	4.1	1.1	5.2	2,633.5
1969-70 to Date	481.6	74.5	2.3	558.4	24.2	8.4	32.6	525.8

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70
(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year				1969-70			All Fiscal Years To Date
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	April- June	July - September	October	Total
Investments Made in Period								
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	4.0	4.8	1.3	10.2
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	0.8	1.0	0.3	2.1
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	8.2	9.8	2.7	20.6
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	6.3	7.5	2.0	15.8
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	0.8	0.9	0.3	2.0
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	115.2	138.5	37.4	291.2
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	12.3	14.8	4.0	31.1
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	10.4	12.6	3.4	26.4
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	19.9	24.0	6.5	50.3
British Columbia	5.1	84.4	96.6	107.5	30.3	36.4	9.8	76.5
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	1.1	1.3	0.3	2.7
All Juris- dictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	209.3	251.6	68.0	528.9
Balance in Fund at End of Period								
All Juris- dictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,232.2	2,483.9	2,551.8	

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
OCTOBER 1968 TO OCTOBER 1969

Month	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
1968								
October	33,246	3,315	2	3,862	(a)	-	626	41,051
November	35,490	4,375	3	5,174	(a)	-	1,595	46,637
December	37,522	5,312	5	6,390	(a)	-	1,301	50,530
1969								
January	48,524	5,750	4	6,920	(a)	-	369	61,567
February	52,964	6,228	6	7,498	(a)	-	686	67,382
March	58,374	7,066	5	6,783	1,923	10	1,222	75,383
April	62,459	8,080	7	7,668	2,202	10	1,646	82,072
May	66,427	9,823	8	9,155	2,699	10	1,832	89,954
June	69,975	10,622	11	10,679	1,996	10	1,617	94,910
July	73,911	11,983	15	11,957	2,266	10	1,607	101,749
August	76,696	13,106	17	12,981	2,450	10	1,266	106,526
September	79,106	14,676	19	14,547	2,653	10	1,585	112,596
October	84,072	16,047	19	15,759	2,924	10	1,597	120,428

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

OCTOBER 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	1,419	282	-	504	62	-	24	2,291
P.E.I.	497	87	-	133	30	-	5	752
Nova Scotia	3,685	875	2	1,035	194	1	92	5,884
New Brunswick	2,721	633	1	810	151	-	69	4,385
Quebec	330	110	1	132	19	-	2	594
Ontario	45,610	8,606	8	7,400	1,522	7	824	63,977
Manitoba	6,195	1,072	2	979	186	1	104	8,539
Saskatchewan	4,656	885	2	1,029	136	-	79	6,787
Alberta	6,700	1,367	2	1,616	266	-	152	10,103
British Columbia	12,215	2,114	1	2,094	355	1	245	17,025
Yukon	23	12	-	18	2	-	-	55
N.W.T.	21	4	-	9	1	-	1	36
All Areas	84,072	16,047	19	15,759	2,924	10	1,597	120,428

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,

OCTOBER 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	54	25	-	55	5	-	24	163
P.E.I.	22	6	-	8	1	-	5	42
Nova Scotia	171	72	-	79	24	-	92	438
New Brunswick	142	59	-	87	26	-	69	383
Quebec	22	8	-	4	2	-	2	38
Ontario	3,424	696	-	542	195	-	824	5,681
Manitoba	307	105	-	93	25	-	104	634
Saskatchewan	204	100	-	102	20	-	79	505
Alberta	295	134	-	136	42	-	152	759
British Columbia	573	217	-	208	57	-	245	1,300
Yukon	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
All Areas	5,217	1,422	-	1,314	397	-	1,597	9,947

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70
(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
<u>Fiscal Year</u>								
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	(a)	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	9.2	-	4.5	(a)	-	184.7	1,268.5
1968-69	5,357.3	3,884.0	2.9	1,889.0	82.2	2.3	4,220.6	15,438.3
1969-70								
April	978.3	780.7	1.1	301.7	93.4	0.5	755.0	2,910.9
May	1,031.9	1,069.8	0.9	409.4	128.6	0.5	826.5	3,467.8
June	1,120.1	855.0	1.2	361.7	72.4	0.5	730.9	3,142.1
July	1,242.4	1,102.9	2.0	459.9	91.5	0.5	717.6	3,617.0
August	1,215.4	1,106.8	1.7	468.1	85.9	0.5	569.2	3,448.0
September	1,286.3	1,264.1	1.2	545.3	100.9	0.5	703.6	3,902.1
October	1,528.0	1,267.1	1.3	524.9	203.5	0.5	712.7	4,238.2
1969-70 to Date	8,402.4	7,446.4	9.4	3,071.0	776.2	3.5	5,015.5	24,726.1

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

OCTOBER 1969

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	18.1	20.3	-	16.5	3.9	-	9.1	67.9
P.E.I.	5.6	6.0	-	4.2	1.7	-	1.5	19.3
Nova Scotia	55.1	65.5	-	31.9	13.6	-	37.6	204.1
New Brunswick	41.9	47.0	-	27.1	9.8	-	28.3	154.3
Quebec	6.4	9.3	-	4.2	1.0	-	1.0	22.1
Ontario	897.9	661.3	0.3	237.0	103.0	0.4	377.6	2,277.7
Manitoba	98.7	82.3	-	34.5	13.5	-	44.7	274.1
Saskatchewan	80.4	78.8	0.1	36.5	10.0	-	32.5	238.5
Alberta	110.9	115.4	-	52.9	20.3	-	65.3	365.1
British Columbia	211.4	179.3	0.5	78.9	26.2	-	114.2	610.9
Yukon	0.7	1.2	-	0.4	-	-	-	2.5
N.W.T.	0.3	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	0.5	1.3
All Areas	1,528.0	1,267.1	1.3	524.9	203.5	0.5	712.7	4,238.2

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

OCTOBER 1969

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	1.4	5.2	-	5.9	1.1	-	9.1	22.7
P.E.I.	0.8	1.6	-	1.3	-	-	1.5	5.4
Nova Scotia	7.8	17.9	-	8.3	3.1	-	37.6	74.8
New Brunswick	5.3	14.0	-	9.4	2.3	-	28.3	59.5
Quebec	1.1	2.7	-	0.9	0.3	-	1.0	6.3
Ontario	229.3	184.3	-	63.2	22.3	-	377.6	876.9
Manitoba	13.6	26.5	-	12.4	2.8	-	44.7	100.1
Saskatchewan	10.8	32.4	-	13.2	3.1	-	32.5	92.1
Alberta	14.6	39.2	-	15.3	5.8	-	65.3	140.4
British Columbia	29.3	62.8	-	31.2	7.3	-	114.2	244.9
Yukon	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.3
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.5
All Areas	314.6	387.0	-	161.5	48.4	-	712.7	1,624.4

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
OCTOBER 1968 TO OCTOBER 1969

Month	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined (b) Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
1968	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
October	10.06	60.05	18.85	24.62	(a)	-	473.08
November	10.34	59.70	29.70	24.63	(a)	-	465.15
December	10.57	59.62	32.62	24.64	(a)	-	458.45
1969							
January	11.93	60.80	32.83	25.15	(a)	-	442.23
February	12.31	60.67	42.76	25.12	(a)	-	457.01
March	12.75	60.49	43.11	25.03	25.44	53.62	468.14
April	13.08	61.10	44.73	25.04	25.47	53.62	458.71
May	13.40	59.88	47.40	25.05	25.50	53.62	451.15
June	13.72	59.72	45.41	25.08	25.57	53.62	452.03
July	14.08	59.52	46.04	25.07	25.57	53.62	446.59
August	14.34	59.23	45.81	25.06	25.58	53.62	449.66
September	14.60	59.02	45.43	25.05	25.58	53.62	443.96
October	15.08	58.87	44.64	25.07	25.58	53.62	446.28

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

(b) Combined Pensions prior to March 1969 were included in both Retirement and Widow's Pensions.

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

OCTOBER 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	12.38	56.63	-	23.63	24.79	-	379.58
P.E.I.	10.62	54.43	-	23.62	24.43	-	311.23
Nova Scotia	13.38	57.08	41.15	24.78	25.38	38.24	409.12
New Brunswick	13.71	55.45	28.48	24.39	25.28	-	411.48
Quebec	17.66	60.55	48.10	25.73	25.84	-	520.00
Ontario	15.73	59.52	44.03	25.20	25.68	59.18	458.28
Manitoba	14.22	57.54	46.76	25.00	25.68	30.27	429.97
Saskatchewan	13.73	56.17	51.32	25.14	25.39	-	411.50
Alberta	14.15	58.11	47.38	25.24	25.69	-	430.07
British Columbia	15.32	60.65	46.12	25.29	25.60	53.50	466.27
Yukon	22.70	63.25	-	26.01	26.01	-	-
N.W.T.	14.16	65.47	-	24.85	23.41	-	520.00
All Areas	15.08	58.87	44.64	25.07	25.58	53.62	446.28

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

OCTOBER 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	18.87	52.22	-	23.80	24.27	-	379.58
P.E.I.	18.39	50.45	-	26.01	26.01	-	311.23
Nova Scotia	20.71	54.88	-	25.05	25.90	-	409.12
New Brunswick	20.85	53.43	-	24.13	25.52	-	411.48
Quebec	24.76	62.05	-	26.01	26.01	-	520.00
Ontario	22.33	57.70	-	25.41	25.64	-	458.28
Manitoba	21.39	56.26	-	25.17	25.68	-	429.97
Saskatchewan	19.11	54.89	-	25.33	25.57	-	411.50
Alberta	19.85	55.03	-	25.55	25.88	-	430.07
British Columbia	21.94	58.99	-	25.59	25.20	-	466.27
Yukon	29.34	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	520.00
All Areas	21.83	56.92	-	25.26	25.60	-	446.28

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH
AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

OCTOBER 1969

Sex and Age ^(a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
65	1,772	76,484	24.23	11,445	290,381	21.77
66	476	28,641	24.78	12,662	249,709	17.58
67	379	21,315	23.64	9,942	161,341	14.42
68	311	14,474	21.94	6,794	113,285	14.91
69	797	67,506	23.29	8,239	198,908	17.45
70	247	43,576	12.84	16,760	239,447	10.90
71 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males	3,982	251,998	23.17	65,842	1,253,073	15.84
Females						
65	558	17,868	17.11	3,295	63,021	16.05
66	188	8,939	19.03	3,675	58,804	13.79
67	118	5,471	20.33	2,913	37,839	11.51
68	101	4,408	18.06	2,131	27,227	11.48
69	185	13,466	18.50	2,172	40,032	13.11
70	85	12,506	10.47	4,044	48,014	8.54
71 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Females	1,235	62,661	17.54	18,230	274,940	12.32
Males and Females						
65	2,330	94,352	22.52	14,740	353,402	20.49
66	664	37,580	23.15	16,337	308,514	16.73
67	497	26,786	22.86	12,855	199,181	13.76
68	412	18,883	20.99	8,925	140,513	14.09
69	982	80,973	22.39	10,411	238,941	16.55
70	332	56,082	12.23	20,804	287,461	10.44
71 - 74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males and Females	5,217	314,660	21.83	84,072	1,528,014	15.08

(a) Age at end of October 1969

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

OCTOBER 1969

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
		\$	\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 25	57	22,702	398.28	8	2,644	330.53	65	25,346	389.94
25 - 29	48	22,389	466.43	3	1,051	350.56	51	23,440	459.62
30 - 34	41	18,991	463.19	2	730	365.01	43	19,721	458.63
35 - 39	70	32,171	459.59	4	1,385	346.35	74	33,557	453.47
40 - 44	80	38,792	484.90	11	4,506	409.66	91	43,298	475.81
45 - 49	160	76,833	480.20	17	7,130	419.42	177	83,963	474.37
50 - 54	195	90,098	462.04	24	8,962	373.43	219	99,060	452.33
55 - 59	305	137,952	452.30	23	8,318	361.68	328	146,271	445.94
60 - 64	269	120,457	447.79	20	7,655	382.76	289	128,112	443.29
65	44	20,273	460.76	3	1,275	425.26	47	21,549	458.49
66	52	21,776	418.77	3	1,155	385.04	55	22,931	416.93
67	43	17,814	414.29	1	385	385.20	44	18,199	413.63
68	41	17,827	434.80	-	-	-	41	17,827	434.80
69	30	12,560	418.69	3	1,547	515.81	33	14,108	427.52
70 - 74	37	14,437	390.19	3	896	298.68	40	15,333	383.33
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,472	665,078	451.81	125	47,644	381.15	1,597	712,722	446.28

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

OCTOBER 1969

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	3	\$ 179	\$ 59.82
20 - 24	26	5,929	54.66	189	14,966	55.33
25 - 29	36	9,519	57.79	390	31,179	59.85
30 - 34	34	8,440	60.27	501	39,317	61.07
35 - 39	67	17,516	58.59	865	66,227	59.02
40 - 44	117	30,819	58.12	1,435	111,098	58.27
45 - 49	196	50,998	59.15	2,287	180,788	60.50
50 - 54	297	82,696	58.27	2,945	245,894	60.31
55 - 59	270	78,512	57.41	3,273	258,845	59.64
60 - 64	233	64,080	55.77	2,536	200,701	58.58
65	35	10,235	53.93	376	30,055	57.28
66	24	5,447	49.00	305	21,196	55.48
67	26	6,335	47.51	260	18,736	51.38
68	11	1,730	42.16	187	10,585	49.83
69	15	4,085	48.71	139	10,456	51.09
70 - 74	32	9,616	50.20	297	23,082	49.03
75+	3	1,090	56.43	59	3,844	49.55
All Ages	1,422	387,056	56.92	16,047	1,267,154	58.87

(a) Age at end of October 1969

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

OCTOBER 1969

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -
20 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	-	-
45 - 49	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 - 54	-	-	-	1	46	46.09
55 - 59	-	-	-	2	92	46.42
60 - 64	-	-	-	3	140	46.97
65	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	-	-	-	3	161	53.88
67	-	-	-	1	38	38.31
68	-	-	-	1	64	64.18
69	-	-	-	2	42	21.44
70 - 74	-	-	-	3	132	44.07
75+	-	-	-	3	634	43.04
All Ages	-	-	-	19	1,353	44.64

(a) Age at end of October 1969

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S AND DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

OCTOBER 1969

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
		\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 20	-	-	-	3	179	59.82
20 - 24	26	5,929	54.66	189	14,966	55.33
25 - 29	36	9,519	57.79	390	31,179	59.85
30 - 34	34	8,440	60.27	501	39,317	61.07
35 - 39	67	17,516	58.59	865	66,227	59.02
40 - 44	117	30,819	58.12	1,435	111,098	58.27
45 - 49	196	50,998	59.15	2,287	180,788	60.50
50 - 54	297	82,696	58.27	2,946	245,940	60.31
55 - 59	270	78,512	57.41	3,275	258,937	59.63
60 - 64	233	64,080	55.77	2,539	200,842	58.56
65	35	10,235	53.93	376	30,055	57.28
66	24	5,447	49.00	308	21,357	55.47
67	26	6,335	47.51	261	18,774	51.33
68	11	1,730	42.16	188	10,649	49.90
69	15	4,085	48.71	141	10,499	50.67
70 - 74	32	9,616	50.20	300	23,215	48.98
75+	3	1,090	56.43	62	4,479	49.24
All Ages	1,422	387,056	56.92	16,066	1,268,508	58.85

(a) Age at end of October 1969

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHAN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

OCTOBER 1969

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	91	10,999	25.17	941	32,560	25.20
5 - 9	133	15,290	24.83	1,880	58,956	24.87
10 - 14	244	29,390	25.28	2,855	94,832	25.01
15 - 17	193	24,871	25.47	2,303	78,555	25.34
18 - 19	139	15,532	25.76	846	61,354	25.52
20+	83	11,603	25.83	863	62,346	25.76
All Males	883	107,687	25.37	9,688	388,605	25.19
Females						
0 - 4	89	9,541	25.13	900	30,014	25.08
5 - 9	164	20,037	25.04	1,937	64,257	24.85
10 - 14	236	30,589	25.40	2,874	96,680	25.02
15 - 17	164	20,871	25.47	2,069	69,050	25.27
18 - 19	142	16,510	25.65	781	52,668	25.48
20+	33	4,815	24.09	434	27,181	25.54
All Females	828	102,367	25.30	8,995	339,853	25.11
Males and Females						
0 - 4	180	20,541	25.15	1,841	62,575	25.14
5 - 9	297	35,328	24.95	3,817	123,213	24.86
10 - 14	480	59,980	25.34	5,729	191,512	25.01
15 - 17	357	45,742	25.47	4,372	147,606	25.31
18 - 19	281	32,043	25.70	1,627	114,022	25.50
20+	116	16,418	25.33	1,297	89,528	25.69
All Males and Females	1,711	210,055	25.34	18,683	728,458	25.15

(a) Age of orphan at end of October 1969.

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH TO MALES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

OCTOBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
Under \$2.50	-	158	224	352	297	203	1,217	-	2,451
\$2.50 - 4.99	-	424	595	1,049	648	560	2,643	-	5,919
5.00 - 7.49	-	508	631	1,231	728	666	2,591	-	6,355
7.50 - 9.99	-	539	942	1,151	703	725	2,296	-	6,356
10.00 - 12.49	-	699	1,496	1,499	766	880	2,182	-	7,522
12.50 - 14.99	-	527	1,307	691	565	687	1,382	-	5,159
15.00 - 17.49	-	564	1,353	615	545	677	1,233	-	4,987
17.50 - 19.99	-	743	1,261	613	466	639	992	-	4,714
20.00 - 22.49	-	1,448	1,742	710	667	738	1,040	-	6,345
22.50 - 24.99	-	1,123	699	468	406	489	508	-	3,693
25.00 - 27.49	-	1,091	479	391	293	399	306	-	2,959
27.50 - 29.99	-	991	517	378	272	361	298	-	2,817
30.00 - 32.49	-	1,725	834	384	249	624	72	-	3,888
32.50 - 34.99	-	360	256	176	89	284	-	-	1,165
35.00 - 37.49	-	315	230	158	65	210	-	-	978
37.50 - 39.99	-	230	96	76	35	97	-	-	534
40.00 - 42.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42.50 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 47.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	11,445	12,662	9,942	6,794	8,239	16,760	-	65,842
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$21.77	\$17.58	\$14.42	\$14.91	\$17.45	\$10.90	-	\$15.84

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH TO FEMALES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

OCTOBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
Under \$2.50	-	148	152	199	157	94	430	-	1,180
\$2.50 - 4.99	-	300	351	439	311	257	904	-	2,562
5.00 - 7.49	-	295	443	496	319	312	793	-	2,658
7.50 - 9.99	-	322	429	409	304	273	601	-	2,338
10.00 - 12.49	-	305	462	317	243	279	449	-	2,055
12.50 - 14.99	-	264	431	253	209	186	307	-	1,650
15.00 - 17.49	-	288	305	183	166	191	208	-	1,341
17.50 - 19.99	-	281	296	154	122	141	135	-	1,129
20.00 - 22.49	-	264	284	144	84	134	96	-	1,006
22.50 - 24.99	-	184	125	91	69	74	53	-	596
25.00 - 27.49	-	130	105	62	46	63	29	-	435
27.50 - 29.99	-	148	86	58	35	48	30	-	405
30.00 - 32.49	-	199	118	55	37	66	9	-	484
32.50 - 34.99	-	56	32	15	11	31	-	-	145
35.00 - 37.49	-	66	40	23	10	14	-	-	153
37.50 - 39.99	-	45	16	15	8	9	-	-	93
40.00 - 42.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42.50 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 47.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	3,295	3,675	2,913	2,131	2,172	4,044	-	18,230
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$16.05	\$13.79	\$11.51	\$11.48	\$13.11	\$8.54	-	\$12.32

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH TO BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

OCTOBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages	
Under \$2.50	-	306	376	551	454	297	1,647	-	3,631	
\$2.50 - 4.99	-	724	946	1,488	959	817	3,547	-	8,481	
5.00 - 7.49	-	803	1,074	1,727	1,047	978	3,384	-	9,013	
7.50 - 9.99	-	861	1,371	1,560	1,007	998	2,897	-	8,694	
10.00 - 12.49	-	1,004	1,958	1,816	1,009	1,159	2,631	-	9,577	
12.50 - 14.99	-	791	1,738	944	774	873	1,689	-	6,809	
15.00 - 17.49	-	852	1,658	798	711	868	1,441	-	6,328	
17.50 - 19.99	-	1,024	1,557	767	588	780	1,127	-	5,843	
20.00 - 22.49	-	1,712	2,026	854	751	872	1,136	-	7,351	
22.50 - 24.99	-	1,307	824	559	475	563	561	-	4,289	
25.00 - 27.49	-	1,221	584	453	339	462	335	-	3,394	
27.50 - 29.99	-	1,139	603	436	307	409	328	-	3,222	
30.00 - 32.49	-	1,924	952	439	286	690	81	-	4,372	
32.50 - 34.99	-	416	288	191	100	315	-	-	1,310	
35.00 - 37.49	-	381	270	181	75	224	-	-	1,131	
37.50 - 39.99	-	275	112	91	43	106	-	-	627	
40.00 - 42.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
42.50 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45.00 - 47.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	-	14,740	16,337	12,855	8,925	10,411	20,804	-	84,072	
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$20.49	\$16.73	\$13.76	\$14.09	\$16.55	\$10.44	-	\$15.08	

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
OCTOBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
Under \$5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
\$5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	11	
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	2	6	1	
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	17	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	4	4	13	1	
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	11	31	1	-	-	-	-	5	15	13	10	18	4	
30.00 - 34.99	-	3	-	3	-	24	4	9	19	22	6	5	7	10	10	19	4	
35.00 - 39.99	-	11	8	6	15	50	40	79	86	79	15	14	15	13	9	25	5	
40.00 - 44.99	-	22	13	12	24	73	65	101	171	163	30	22	21	11	10	25	5	
45.00 - 49.99	-	16	23	27	36	86	138	172	212	215	33	36	27	13	8	23	7	
50.00 - 54.99	1	24	48	51	73	115	216	268	300	276	45	28	27	23	9	26	5	
55.00 - 59.99	-	42	62	44	80	157	318	352	440	323	59	38	29	19	13	30	11	
60.00 - 64.99	2	32	78	109	196	272	502	646	648	506	67	71	90	73	64	110	16	
65.00 - 69.99	-	39	158	249	403	616	1,003	1,318	1,397	952	121	79	14	-	-	-	6,349	
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	3	189	390	501	865	1,435	2,287	2,945	3,273	2,536	376	305	260	187	139	297	59	
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 59.82	\$ 55.33	\$ 59.85	\$ 61.07	\$ 59.02	\$ 58.27	\$ 60.50	\$ 60.31	\$ 59.64	\$ 58.58	\$ 57.28	\$ 55.48	\$ 51.38	\$ 49.83	\$ 51.09	\$ 49.03	\$ 58.87	

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
OCTOBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
Under \$5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	8
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	3	1	1	2	3	3	19
Average Monthly Amount	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 46.09	\$ 46.42	\$ 46.97	\$ -	\$ 53.88	\$ 38.31	\$ 64.18	\$ 21.44	\$ 44.07	\$ 43.04	\$ 44.64

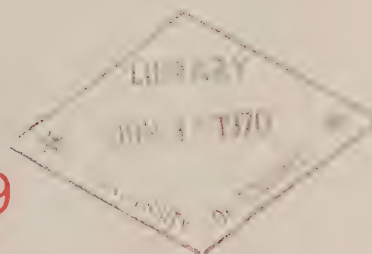

Queen's Printer for Canada
Ottawa, 1970



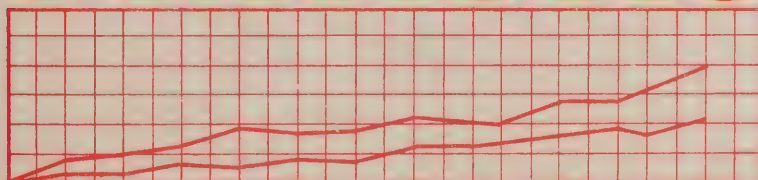
CANADA PENSION PLAN

DECEMBER 1969

VOL. 1 No. 4



STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

2A1 HW
S71

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

December 1969
Vol. 1, No. 4

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions and orphan's benefits, as well as the lump sum death benefit. In February 1970, monthly pensions will become payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons covered by the Canada Pension Plan are not employed in the Province of Quebec which has a virtually identical program, the Quebec Pension Plan. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account, the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund, and the numbers, amounts, averages and sizes of the various benefits. Also included are new tables on the interest rate of the investments purchased each month, and on contributors and their earnings. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, under the direction of C.D. Allen, Assistant Director, Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
Introduction	1
Tables	11

LIST OF TABLES

	PAGE
<u>Canada Pension Plan Account</u>	
1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70	11
<u>Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund</u>	
2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70	12
3 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Interest Rate On the Investments Purchased In the Month, By Month, Calendar Years 1966 to 1969	13
<u>Number of Beneficiaries</u>	
4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, December 1968 to December 1969	14
5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1969	15
6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1969	16
<u>Benefit Payments</u>	
7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70	17
8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, Calendar Year 1969	18
9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1969	19
10 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1969	20

Average Benefit Payments

11	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, December 1968 to December 1969	21
12	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Paid In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1969	22
13	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1969	23

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

14	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1969	24
15	-	Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, December 1969	25
16	-	Canada Pension Plan Widow's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age, December 1969.....	26
17	-	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age, December 1969	27
18	-	Canada Pension Plan Widow's and Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age, December 1969	28
19	-	Canada Pension Plan Orphan's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1969	29
20	-	Canada Pension Plan Orphan's Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, December 1969	30

Size of Benefit

21 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month to Males, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1969	31
22 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month to Females, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1969	32
23 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month to Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1969	33
24 -	Canada Pension Plan Widow's Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1969	34
25 -	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1969	35
26 -	Canada Pension Plan Widow's and Disabled Widower's Pensions: Number of Pensions Paid In Month, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1969	36

Number of Contributors

27 -	Canada Pension Plan Contributors: Number of Male Contributors, By Earnings Level and By Age, 1966	38
28 -	Canada Pension Plan Contributors: Number of Female Contributors, By Earnings Level and By Age, 1966	40
29 -	Canada Pension Plan Contributors: Number of Contributors, By Earnings Level and By Age, 1966	42

30 -	Canada Pension Plan Contributors: Number of Male Contributors, By Earnings Level and By Age, 1967	44
31 -	Canada Pension Plan Contributors: Number of Female Contributors, By Earnings Level and By Age, 1967	46
32 -	Canada Pension Plan Contributors: Number of Contributors, By Earnings Level and By Age, 1967	48

Average Earnings of Contributors

33 -	Canada Pension Plan Earnings: Average Earnings of Contributors, By Sex and Employment Status, and By Age, 1966	50
34 -	Canada Pension Plan Earnings: Average Earnings of Contributors, By Sex and Employment Status, and By Age, 1967	52

Number, Average and Median Earnings of Contributors

35 -	Canada Pension Plan Contributors and Earnings: Number, Average and Median Earnings of Contributors, by Sex and Employment Status, 1966 and 1967	54
------	---	----

INTRODUCTION

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described below under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments: Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue: Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; and Unemployment Insurance Commission.

Table 2

Investments Made In Period: Contributions collected in any month are normally credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual purchases of securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 4

Benefits Paid In Month: Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a

previous month and are still being paid. In payment tables the "gross amount" is used. The "gross amount" does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment made between an interim and a final award. The gross amount includes retroactive payments, if any.

Combined Pension:

Refers to a person in receipt of a retirement pension and a widow's (disabled widower's) pension, the amount paid out as such pensions, or the average monthly amount of such combined pension.

Table 6

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

Table 7

Benefit Payments: Include retroactive payments.

Table 11

Average Monthly Benefit: Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

Table 14

Gross Amount: Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Table 27

Contributor: The term "contributor" as used in tables 27 to 35 refers to employees whose T4 slips indicated that they had salary and wages on which Canada Pension Plan contributions are made and includes those persons whose earnings of this type were below the

exemption level of \$600 a year. Also included in the term "contributor" are self-employed persons whose T1 returns indicated that they had self-employment earnings of the type on which Canada Pension Plan contributions are made, whether or not their earnings were of sufficient magnitude, \$800 a year, to require such contributions. Contributions commence at age 18 and cease at age 70 or when a retirement or disability pension becomes payable. Generally, therefore, Tables 27 to 35 refer to all persons for whom T4 slips were issued, or who filed T1 returns, who had earnings of a type on which Canada Pension Plan contributions are made, but irrespective of whether or not those earnings were in excess of the amount exempt from contributions.

Earnings:

The terms "earnings" and "earnings level" used in Tables 27 to 35 refer to earnings of the type on which Canada Pension Plan contributions are made. These are, essentially, salaries and wages, and earnings from self-employment.

Average Earnings:

Total amount of earnings divided by the total number of contributors.

Table 33

Median Earnings:

The value in the earnings distribution which divides the number of contributors in two equal parts, or the amount of earnings above and below which are located 50 per cent of the contributors.

Table 35

Employment Status:

A contributor is classified as employee, self-employed, or mixed, depending upon whether he has earnings from employment, from self-employment, or from both employment and self-employment.

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer, from the Record of Earnings which contains records of

the earnings and contributions of each contributor, and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Symbol

The following symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown in tables 1, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20.

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - Table 1 sets out the transactions of the Canada Pension Plan Account for each of the four fiscal years 1965-66 to 1968-69. Also shown are the transactions by month for the fiscal year 1969-70.

In the early years of a social insurance program, such as the Canada Pension Plan, contributions normally accumulate more quickly than do expenditures on benefits. This arises as a consequence of the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions and the fact that the entitlement in question may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid. Consequently, the excess of revenue over expenditure in the Canada Pension Plan has increased from year to year since January 1966.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Table 2 is a

summary analysis of the investments of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund since the inauguration of the program. Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

Interest Rate on the Investments Purchased - Table 3 sets out the interest rate on the investments purchased in the month, by month, for the calendar years 1966 to 1969. The interest rate is related to the average yield to maturity on negotiable bonds of Canada maturing in 20 years or more.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, total payments, and the average monthly amount, classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex of beneficiary, and by size of monthly pension.

The Canada Pension Plan benefits are of three types: Retirement Pensions; Survivors' Benefits which comprise widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions, orphan's benefits, and lump sum death benefits; and Disability Benefits which comprise pensions for disabled contributors, and benefits for the children of disabled contributors. With exception of the lump sum death benefit, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement pensions became payable in January 1967 and survivors' benefits in February 1968. Disability benefits become payable in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay are adjusted upwards in January if the change in the Pension Index so requires. Benefits in payment in 1967 were increased by two per cent effective January 1968; those in payment in 1968 were increased by two per cent effective January 1969.

Number of Beneficiaries - Tables 4 to 6 present the number of beneficiaries for each type of benefit.

Benefit Payments - Tables 7 to 10 set out the total amount paid out in benefits. In each table the amount is shown for each type of benefit.

The reason for the relatively large amount paid out for survivors' benefits is that full retirement pensions will not be payable until 1976 whereas survivors' benefits have been paid at their full rates from February 1968 when they first became payable.

Average Benefit Payments - Tables 11 to 13 present average benefit payments by type of benefit.

Beneficiaries By Age and Sex - Tables 14 to 20 set out, by age and sex, for Canada as a whole, the number of recipients of each type of benefit, the gross amount paid in benefits, and the average monthly amount of benefit. In each table, these data are shown for benefits put into pay in the month and for all benefits paid in that month.

The normal age groups for demographic purposes are used in table 19, subject to certain modifications. The 15-19 age group is divided for two reasons. Orphan's benefits are payable directly to orphans age 18 or more and are payable to such orphans only if they are in full time attendance at school or university. These conditions do not apply to orphans under age 18. The age group 20 plus refers to orphans age 20 to 24 since benefits are not payable to orphans age 25 or over.

Retirement Pensions By Size - Tables 21 to 23 deal with the retirement pensions by size of monthly pension and by age of the beneficiaries.

Widow's and Disabled Widower's Pensions By Size - Tables 24 to 26 show the number of widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions, and both combined, by size of monthly pensions and by age or age group. They also show the average monthly amount by age or age group.

It will be noted that, at present, the total number of disabled widower's pensions is so small that tables 24 and 26 are very similar.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables in this Bulletin may be compared with the maximum rates of benefit payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay rises each month. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; and for December 1969, \$41.61.

For a widow under age 65 the maximum monthly rate

of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82, and in 1969 it is \$65.85. For a widow age 65 or more it was \$62.91 in 1968 and is \$63.75 in 1969.

Orphan's benefits were payable in 1968 at the rate of \$25.50 a month for each of the first four orphans and one half of that for each orphan in excess of four with the total amount for all orphans in a family being divided equally among them. Thus, in 1968, in a family with six orphans, each received \$21.25 a month. In 1969 the basic rate of \$25.50 became \$26.01.

The maximum death benefit payable with respect to a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. For a contributor who died in 1969 it is \$520.00.

Number of Contributors

Tables 27 to 32 deal with the number of contributors to the Canada Pension Plan, by sex, by earnings level and by age, for the calendar years 1966 and 1967. In each table the number of contributors is shown by age group, except for the age groups 60-64 and 65-69 for which the number of contributors is also distributed by single years of age.

The tables also show the average earnings, by age or age group of contributors, and the average earnings for each earnings level.

Average Earnings of Contributors

Tables 33 and 34 set out the average earnings of contributors to the Canada Pension Plan, by sex and employment status, and by age, for the calendar years 1966 and 1967.

Number, Average and Median Earnings of Contributors

Table 35 shows the number, average and median earnings of contributors to the Canada Pension Plan, by sex and employment status, for the calendar years 1966 and 1967.

Table 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70
(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE				EXPENDITURE (a)			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965 - 66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966 - 67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967 - 68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968 - 69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969 - 70									
April	69.0	11.2	0.3	80.5	2.9	0.8	3.7	76.8	2,184.5
May	61.9	12.1	0.3	74.3	3.4	1.7	5.2	69.1	2,253.6
June	88.3	10.5	0.2	99.1	3.1	0.9	4.0	95.1	2,348.7
July	77.1	7.3	0.3	84.8	3.5	0.8	4.4	80.4	2,429.1
August	70.5	11.0	0.4	81.8	3.4	1.1	4.5	77.3	2,506.4
September	60.0	9.2	0.5	69.7	3.8	1.9	5.7	64.0	2,570.4
October	54.8	13.2	0.3	68.3	4.1	1.1	5.2	63.1	2,633.5
November	38.5	12.9	0.3	51.8	4.1	2.3	6.4	45.4	2,678.9
December	37.6	15.6	0.4	53.6	4.0	1.2	5.2	48.4	2,727.3
1969 - 70 to Date	557.6	103.1	2.9	663.7	32.3	11.9	44.2	619.5	

(a) Net.

Table 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70
(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year				1969-70				All Fiscal Years to Date
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	April- September	October	November	December	Total
Investments Made In Period									
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	8.8	1.3	1.1	0.9	12.1
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	1.8	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.5
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	18.0	2.7	2.3	1.7	24.6
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	13.8	2.0	1.7	1.3	18.9
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	1.7	0.3	0.2	0.2	2.4
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	253.8	37.4	31.8	24.6	347.6
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	27.1	4.0	3.4	2.6	37.2
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	23.0	3.4	2.9	2.2	31.5
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	43.8	6.5	5.5	4.3	60.1
British Columbia	5.1	84.4	96.6	107.5	66.7	9.8	8.4	6.5	91.4
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	2.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	3.2
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	460.9	68.0	57.8	44.7	631.4
Balance in Fund at End of Period									
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,483.9	2,551.8	2,609.6	2,654.3	-

Table 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INTEREST RATE
ON INVESTMENTS PURCHASED IN THE MONTH, BY MONTH, CALENDAR YEARS 1966 TO 1969

MONTH	Calendar Year			
	1966	1967	1968	1969
January	% -	% 5.61	% 6.44	% 6.92
February	-	5.49	6.51	7.17
March	5.29	5.36	6.53	7.11
April	5.42	5.39	6.71	7.16
May	5.37	5.37	6.61	7.19
June	5.39	5.48	6.59	7.26
July	5.40	5.56	6.79	7.45
August	5.44	5.61	6.66	7.46
September	5.48	5.61	-6.44	7.47
October	5.60	5.69	6.40	7.60
November	5.51	6.14	6.62	7.94
December	5.51	6.27	6.76	7.83

Table 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

DECEMBER 1968 TO DECEMBER 1969

Month	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
1968								
December	37,522	5,312	5	6,390	(a)	-	1,301	50,530
1969								
January	48,524	5,750	4	6,920	(a)	-	369	61,567
February	52,964	6,228	6	7,498	(a)	-	686	67,382
March	58,374	7,066	5	6,783	1,923	10	1,222	75,383
April	62,459	8,080	7	7,668	2,202	10	1,646	82,072
May	66,427	9,823	8	9,155	2,699	10	1,832	89,954
June	69,975	10,622	11	10,679	1,996	10	1,617	94,910
July	73,911	11,983	15	11,957	2,266	10	1,607	101,749
August	76,696	13,106	17	12,981	2,450	10	1,266	106,526
September	79,106	14,676	19	14,547	2,653	10	1,585	112,596
October	84,072	16,047	19	15,759	2,924	10	1,597	120,428
November	86,797	17,110	20	16,765	3,268	10	1,704	125,674
December	90,064	17,998	23	17,511	3,530	10	1,263	130,399

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Table 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	1,533	305	-	527	74	-	26	2,465
P.E.I.	526	96	-	147	30	-	10	809
Nova Scotia	3,916	981	2	1,170	224	-	73	6,366
New Brunswick	2,933	715	1	918	187	-	51	4,805
Quebec	351	121	1	149	23	-	5	650
Ontario	48,827	9,679	9	8,172	1,844	8	705	69,244
Manitoba	6,602	1,188	2	1,101	225	1	86	9,205
Saskatchewan	5,025	976	3	1,102	174	-	52	7,332
Alberta	7,168	1,535	2	1,813	324	-	114	10,956
British Columbia	13,135	2,385	3	2,383	423	1	139	18,469
Yukon	26	13	-	20	1	-	2	62
N.W.T.	22	4	-	9	1	-	-	36
All Areas	90,064	17,998	23	17,511	3,530	10	1,263	130,399

Table 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	68	10	-	7	5	-	26	116
P.E.I.	16	7	-	14	1	-	10	48
Nova Scotia	150	58	-	68	15	-	73	364
New Brunswick	142	43	1	69	11	-	51	317
Quebec	11	6	-	5	4	-	5	31
Ontario	1,831	493	-	383	162	-	705	3,574
Manitoba	245	65	-	75	19	-	86	490
Saskatchewan	237	54	-	54	17	-	52	414
Alberta	298	76	-	91	36	-	114	615
British Columbia	486	113	2	116	30	-	139	886
Yukon	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
N.W.T.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
All Areas	3,486	925	3	882	300	-	1,263	6,859

Table 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
<u>Fiscal Year</u>								
1966 - 67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967 - 68	1,070.1	9.2	-	4.5	(a)	-	184.7	1,268.5
1968 - 69	5,357.3	3,884.0	2.9	1,889.0	82.2	2.3	4,220.6	15,438.3
1969 - 70								
April	978.3	780.7	1.1	301.7	93.4	0.5	755.0	2,910.9
May	1,031.9	1,069.8	0.9	409.4	128.6	0.5	826.5	3,467.8
June	1,120.1	855.0	1.2	361.7	72.4	0.5	730.9	3,142.1
July	1,242.4	1,102.9	2.0	459.9	91.5	0.5	717.6	3,617.0
August	1,215.4	1,106.8	1.7	468.1	85.9	0.5	569.2	3,448.0
September	1,286.3	1,264.1	1.2	545.3	100.9	0.5	703.6	3,902.1
October	1,528.0	1,267.1	1.3	524.9	203.5	0.5	712.7	4,238.2
November	1,476.5	1,279.8	1.0	527.4	157.3	0.5	755.6	4,198.4
December	1,587.1	1,325.8	2.3	538.3	140.0	0.5	554.0	4,148.4
1969 - 70 to Date	11,466.0	10,052.0	12.7	4,136.7	1,073.5	4.5	6,325.1	33,072.9

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Table 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
BY PROVINCE, CALENDAR YEAR 1969

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	182.7	184.6	-	135.8	23.5	-	116.8	643.2
P.E.I.	56.7	58.5	-	39.0	10.7	-	36.3	201.8
Nova Scotia	529.7	597.8	0.8	311.2	72.0	-	364.3	1,876.6
New Brunswick	392.8	413.4	0.8	232.6	55.6	-	271.9	1,367.3
Quebec	59.5	85.2	0.5	46.6	8.2	-	36.1	236.2
Ontario	7,840.7	6,324.5	7.1	2,307.8	589.2	3.6	4,019.3	21,089.3
Manitoba	933.7	749.5	0.9	300.4	75.4	-	481.2	2,540.0
Saskatchewan	758.9	673.2	1.8	342.2	60.2	-	393.9	2,229.7
Alberta	1,047.6	1,022.1	1.0	517.3	108.8	-	638.4	3,335.1
British Columbia	1,997.7	1,575.4	1.3	673.2	137.1	0.5	999.2	5,383.2
Yukon	5.7	10.2	-	6.1	0.1	-	10.1	33.6
N.W.T.	3.3	3.6	-	3.1	-	-	1.5	11.8
All Areas	13,809.7	11,697.8	14.4	4,915.3	1,140.9	4.5	7,369.3	38,951.9

Table 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
BY PROVINCE, DECEMBER 1969

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	21.2	20.5	-	13.1	2.5	-	10.2	67.7
P.E.I.	6.3	6.4	-	5.0	0.9	-	3.9	22.7
Nova Scotia	62.1	71.9	-	35.0	9.0	-	29.4	207.6
New Brunswick	46.9	47.4	0.2	28.9	6.4	-	19.9	150.0
Quebec	7.0	9.2	-	4.4	1.2	-	2.5	24.5
Ontario	897.5	718.6	0.6	246.9	75.1	0.4	320.5	2,259.9
Manitoba	105.6	86.7	-	35.3	8.4	-	35.6	272.0
Saskatchewan	85.9	72.3	0.6	34.9	6.4	-	21.2	221.4
Alberta	120.3	113.7	-	56.0	13.9	-	46.1	350.2
British Columbia	232.5	177.8	0.5	77.7	15.7	-	63.4	567.7
Yukon	0.9	0.8	-	0.5	-	-	0.9	3.2
N.W.T.	0.5	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	-	1.0
All Areas	1,587.1	1,325.8	2.3	538.3	140.0	0.5	554.0	4,148.4

Table 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
BY PROVINCE, DECEMBER 1969

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits	All Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	2.2	2.9	-	0.9	0.6	-	10.2	17.0
P.E.I.	0.6	1.6	-	1.9	0.1	-	3.9	8.2
Nova Scotia	8.1	15.7	-	7.6	1.9	-	29.4	62.9
New Brunswick	6.2	9.9	0.2	8.2	1.3	-	19.9	45.9
Quebec	0.4	2.2	-	0.7	0.6	-	2.5	6.5
Ontario	101.7	142.1	-	50.4	22.5	-	320.5	637.5
Manitoba	10.2	18.9	-	9.6	2.4	-	35.6	77.0
Saskatchewan	12.7	17.6	-	8.5	2.0	-	21.2	62.2
Alberta	14.3	24.4	-	12.5	4.8	-	46.1	102.2
British Columbia	25.8	35.0	0.4	19.8	4.2	-	63.4	148.7
Yukon	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	1.0
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Areas	183.0	270.6	0.7	120.5	40.6	-	554.0	1,169.6

Table 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

DECEMBER 1968 TO DECEMBER 1969

Month	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined (b) Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
1968	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
December	10.57	59.62	32.62	24.64	(a)	-	548.45
1969							
January	11.93	60.80	32.83	25.15	(a)	-	442.23
February	12.31	60.67	42.76	25.12	(a)	-	457.01
March	12.75	60.49	43.11	25.03	25.44	53.62	468.14
April	13.08	61.10	44.73	25.04	25.47	53.62	458.71
May	13.40	59.88	47.40	25.05	25.50	53.62	451.15
June	13.72	59.72	45.41	25.08	25.57	53.62	452.03
July	14.08	59.52	46.04	25.07	25.57	53.62	446.59
August	14.34	59.23	45.81	25.06	25.58	53.62	449.66
September	14.60	59.02	45.43	25.05	25.58	53.62	443.96
October	15.08	58.87	44.64	25.07	25.58	53.62	446.28
November	15.35	58.76	43.39	25.07	25.60	53.62	443.47
December	15.66	58.62	44.96	25.08	25.60	53.62	438.69

(a) Data for Orphan's Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

(b) Combined Pensions prior to March 1969 were included in both Retirement and Widow's Pensions.

Table 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY
AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	13.03	56.42	-	23.54	24.57	-	393.46
P.E.I.	11.10	54.19	-	23.67	24.43	-	393.91
Nova Scotia	13.84	56.75	41.15	24.83	25.49	-	403.57
New Brunswick	14.30	55.19	44.55	24.47	25.29	-	391.67
Quebec	18.42	60.70	48.10	25.74	25.98	-	517.08
Ontario	16.34	59.29	37.19	25.19	25.69	56.56	454.66
Manitoba	14.77	57.42	46.76	25.02	25.63	30.27	414.09
Saskatchewan	14.27	55.95	55.85	25.19	25.51	-	407.97
Alberta	14.68	57.84	47.38	25.23	25.65	-	404.90
British Columbia	15.92	60.23	43.85	25.31	25.65	53.50	456.25
Yukon	22.54	62.93	-	26.01	26.01	-	468.02
N.W.T.	15.17	65.47	-	24.85	23.41	-	-
All Areas	15.66	58.62	44.96	25.08	25.60	53.62	438.69

Table 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1969

Province	Retirement Pensions	Widow's Pensions	Disabled Widower's Pensions	Benefits For		Combined Pensions	Death Benefits
				Orphans Under Age 18	Orphans Age 18 & Over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	21.46	56.63	-	26.01	25.14	-	393.46
P.E.I.	17.48	51.74	-	24.15	26.01	-	393.91
Nova Scotia	19.75	52.59	-	25.16	25.83	-	403.57
New Brunswick	20.56	53.82	44.55	25.06	25.61	-	391.67
Quebec	26.50	58.36	-	26.01	26.01	-	517.08
Ontario	23.48	57.14	-	25.07	25.75	-	454.66
Manitoba	21.91	56.68	-	25.29	25.19	-	414.09
Saskatchewan	19.37	55.62	-	25.76	25.68	-	407.97
Alberta	20.70	54.11	-	24.79	25.05	-	404.90
British Columbia	22.80	56.19	42.71	25.72	25.40	-	456.25
Yukon	39.74	-	-	-	-	-	468.02
N.W.T.	29.22	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Areas	22.43	56.18	43.32	25.19	25.59	-	438.69

Table 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT,
AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH,
AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1969

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid in Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
65	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	1,325	47,082	24.82	11,730	294,742	23.02
67	303	14,573	24.60	13,505	265,658	18.54
68	209	10,088	25.16	10,824	172,089	14.87
69	204	8,217	22.16	7,318	120,302	15.41
70	515	39,610	23.16	8,706	196,834	18.00
71-74	165	28,692	12.76	18,344	253,998	11.39
75 +	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males	2,721	148,265	23.58	70,427	1,303,625	16.47
Females						
65	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	396	12,203	19.39	3,445	65,205	16.87
67	93	3,574	18.27	3,941	61,173	14.40
68	56	2,172	19.92	3,132	41,484	12.23
69	50	1,866	18.12	2,309	28,745	11.63
70	116	7,022	17.87	2,288	37,181	13.43
71-74	54	7,891	10.45	4,522	49,775	8.96
75 +	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Females	765	34,732	18.35	19,637	283,564	12.79
Males and Females						
65	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	1,721	59,285	23.57	15,175	359,947	21.62
67	396	18,148	23.11	17,446	326,831	17.60
68	265	12,261	24.06	13,956	213,573	14.28
69	254	10,083	21.36	9,627	149,047	14.50
70	631	46,633	22.19	10,994	234,015	17.05
71-74	219	36,584	12.19	22,866	303,773	10.91
75 +	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males and Females	3,486	182,997	22.43	90,064	1,587,189	15.66

(a) Age at end of December 1969.

Table 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

DECEMBER 1969

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
		\$	\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 25	44	17,673	401.67	3	1,158	386.16	47	18,832	400.68
25-29	39	16,359	419.48	4	1,595	398.87	43	17,955	417.56
30-34	38	18,035	474.61	2	782	391.49	40	18,818	470.45
35-39	51	23,695	464.62	4	1,554	388.70	55	25,250	459.10
40-44	81	37,978	468.86	7	2,639	377.06	88	40,617	461.56
45-49	88	39,886	453.25	16	6,584	411.52	104	46,470	446.83
50-54	148	68,844	465.16	29	11,529	397.57	177	80,373	454.09
55-59	199	89,986	452.19	26	10,210	392.71	225	100,197	445.32
60-64	219	94,219	430.22	15	5,785	385.70	234	100,004	427.37
65	42	19,448	463.06	3	1,012	337.66	45	20,461	454.70
66	50	22,940	458.80	5	1,794	358.86	55	24,734	449.72
67	45	19,431	431.80	3	1,221	407.30	48	20,653	430.27
68	33	12,678	384.20	4	934	233.53	37	13,612	367.91
69	28	11,224	400.87	2	493	246.60	30	11,717	390.58
70-74	33	13,331	403.99	2	1,040	520.00	35	14,371	410.62
75 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,138	505,734	444.40	125	48,337	386.70	1,263	554,072	438.69

Table 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

DECEMBER 1969

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	2	\$ 550	\$ 60.62	13	\$ 1,111	\$ 52.47
20-24	17	5,270	53.09	261	20,274	55.82
25-29	25	7,363	57.05	441	32,763	59.72
30-34	34	10,136	58.92	603	45,221	61.13
35-39	61	16,845	54.50	1,075	77,582	58.36
40-44	68	19,064	57.48	1,723	119,895	58.40
45-49	135	38,638	57.78	2,764	204,781	60.32
50-54	163	47,168	57.17	3,362	243,191	60.09
55-59	162	45,889	56.90	3,542	249,959	59.28
60-64	157	50,498	56.95	2,706	203,189	58.12
65	23	9,360	50.47	352	28,915	55.99
66	20	4,479	50.38	307	42,779	50.94
67	18	4,441	50.32	254	16,719	49.32
68	15	4,725	47.64	154	12,120	50.32
69	5	907	44.76	133	7,221	49.15
70-74	19	5,020	48.55	267	17,901	49.26
75 +	1	318	63.75	41	2,264	49.02
All Ages	925	270,679	56.18	17,998	1,325,892	58.62

(a) Age at end of December 1969.

Table 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

DECEMBER 1969

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -
20-24	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49	1	267	44.55	2	786	54.72
50-54	-	-	-	1	46	46.09
55-59	-	-	-	2	92	46.42
60-64	1	339	56.66	4	480	49.39
65	-	-	-	3	161	53.88
66	1	115	28.77	1	115	28.77
67	-	-	-	2	102	51.24
68	-	-	-	1	14	14.40
69	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74	-	-	-	3	132	44.07
75 +	-	-	-	4	384	37.19
All Ages	3	722	43.32	23	2,316	44.96

(a) Age at end of December 1969.

Table 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S AND DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

DECEMBER 1969

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	2	\$ 550	\$ 60.62	13	\$ 1,111	\$ 52.47
20-24	17	5,270	53.09	261	20,274	55.82
25-29	25	7,363	57.05	441	32,763	59.72
30-34	34	10,136	58.92	603	45,221	61.13
35-39	61	16,845	54.50	1,075	77,582	58.36
40-44	68	19,064	57.48	1,723	119,895	58.40
45-49	136	38,906	57.69	2,766	205,568	60.31
50-54	163	47,168	57.17	3,363	243,237	60.09
55-59	162	45,889	56.90	3,544	250,052	59.27
60-64	158	50,838	56.94	2,710	203,670	58.11
65	23	9,360	50.47	355	29,077	55.97
66	21	4,594	49.35	308	42,894	50.87
67	18	4,441	50.32	256	16,821	49.33
68	15	4,725	47.64	155	12,135	50.09
69	5	907	37.30	133	7,221	48.78
70-74	19	5,020	48.55	270	18,034	49.20
75 +	1	318	63.75	45	2,649	47.97
All Ages	928	271,401	56.13	18,021	1,328,209	58.60

(a) Age at end of December 1969.

Table 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHAN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1969

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
		\$	\$		\$	\$
Males 0-4	60	8,264	25.36	1,006	32,096	25.20
5-9	91	12,298	25.21	2,092	62,279	24.91
10-14	149	20,220	25.09	3,174	96,118	25.04
15-17	122	16,402	25.18	2,575	78,492	25.29
18-19	110	14,871	25.54	1,018	41,197	25.55
20+	60	10,589	25.58	1,063	43,162	25.73
All Males	592	82,647	25.29	10,928	353,347	25.20
Females 0-4	68	10,060	25.58	1,000	33,449	25.12
5-9	118	15,616	25.01	2,142	66,467	24.88
10-14	159	23,219	25.13	3,205	99,408	25.01
15-17	115	14,417	25.29	2,317	70,072	25.26
18-19	95	10,379	25.54	917	34,766	25.48
20+	35	4,833	25.88	532	20,899	25.67
All Females	590	78,526	25.30	10,113	325,063	25.13
Males 0-4	128	18,324	25.48	2,006	65,546	25.16
5-9	209	27,914	25.10	4,234	128,746	24.89
Females 10-14	308	43,440	25.11	6,379	195,526	25.02
15-17	237	30,820	25.23	4,892	148,564	25.28
18-19	205	25,251	25.54	1,935	75,964	25.52
20+	95	15,423	25.69	1,595	64,061	25.71
All Males and Females	1,182	161,174	25.29	21,041	678,411	25.17

(a) Age of orphan at end of December 1969.

Table 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHAN'S BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1969

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0-4	70	9,976	25.31	1,428	44,088	25.11
5-9	92	12,364	25.19	2,248	66,203	24.91
10-14	155	22,470	25.12	3,516	107,006	25.10
15-17	172	21,945	25.26	2,245	75,460	25.39
18-19	49	6,548	25.77	830	31,441	25.63
20 +	54	9,341	25.53	661	29,145	25.77
All Males	592	82,647	25.29	10,928	353,347	25.20
Females						
0-4	78	11,348	25.56	1,382	44,025	25.08
5-9	118	16,760	24.91	2,341	72,531	24.86
10-14	162	23,518	25.25	3,490	107,005	25.09
15-17	163	16,971	25.37	1,993	65,180	25.35
18-19	42	6,417	25.36	621	25,219	25.50
20 +	27	3,511	26.01	286	11,100	25.71
All Females	590	78,526	25.30	10,113	325,063	25.13
Males	148	21,324	25.44	2,810	88,114	25.09
and	210	29,124	25.04	4,589	138,735	24.88
Females	317	45,989	25.18	7,006	214,011	25.09
10-14	335	38,917	25.31	4,238	140,641	25.37
15-17	91	12,966	25.58	1,451	56,661	25.57
18-19	81	12,852	25.69	947	40,246	25.75
20 +						
All Males and Females	1,182	161,174	25.29	21,041	678,411	25.17

(a) Age of orphan at contributor's death.

Table 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH TO MALES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
DECEMBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pensions	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75 +	All Ages
Under \$2.50	-	159	215	332	307	225	1,258	-	2,496
\$ 2.50 - 4.99	-	409	587	1,013	680	548	2,787	-	6,024
5.00 - 7.49	-	470	631	1,217	749	713	2,700	-	6,480
7.50 - 9.99	-	526	858	1,281	721	730	2,438	-	6,554
10.00 - 12.49	-	676	1,186	1,838	820	873	2,354	-	7,747
12.50 - 14.99	-	524	1,321	734	614	686	1,524	-	5,403
15.00 - 17.49	-	510	1,376	688	566	709	1,362	-	5,211
17.50 - 19.99	-	646	1,374	650	497	680	1,111	-	4,958
20.00 - 22.49	-	973	2,227	718	684	777	1,168	-	6,547
22.50 - 24.99	-	1,063	852	501	431	505	632	-	3,984
25.00 - 27.49	-	1,116	560	421	337	449	379	-	3,262
27.50 - 29.99	-	1,109	587	418	323	395	373	-	3,205
30.00 - 32.49	-	2,276	956	492	305	579	258	-	4,866
32.50 - 34.99	-	408	307	195	118	349	-	-	1,377
35.00 - 37.49	-	387	270	189	86	260	-	-	1,192
37.50 - 39.99	-	358	153	111	60	177	-	-	859
40.00 - 42.49	-	120	45	26	20	51	-	-	262
42.50 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 47.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	11,730	13,505	10,824	7,318	8,706	18,344	-	70,427
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$23.02	\$18.54	\$14.87	\$15.41	\$18.00	\$11.39	-	\$16.47

Table 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH TO FEMALES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
DECEMBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75 +	All Ages	
Under \$2.50	-	146	149	194	175	100	449	-	1,213	
\$ 2.50 - 4.99	-	287	364	434	324	257	974	-	2,640	
5.00 - 7.49	-	295	442	500	339	315	866	-	2,757	
7.50 - 9.99	-	328	415	433	335	295	657	-	2,463	
10.00 - 12.49	-	301	492	319	274	284	502	-	2,172	
12.50 - 14.99	-	274	442	282	216	205	358	-	1,777	
15.00 - 17.49	-	276	340	213	173	197	243	-	1,442	
17.50 - 19.99	-	277	324	188	128	152	167	-	1,236	
20.00 - 22.49	-	254	333	164	99	140	121	-	1,111	
22.50 - 24.99	-	220	151	115	75	84	74	-	719	
25.00 - 27.49	-	164	124	72	55	66	41	-	522	
27.50 - 29.99	-	161	105	65	37	50	42	-	460	
30.00 - 32.49	-	230	141	71	37	61	28	-	568	
32.50 - 34.99	-	65	43	23	12	37	-	-	180	
35.00 - 37.49	-	73	47	29	15	19	-	-	183	
37.50 - 39.99	-	71	22	25	12	21	-	-	151	
40.00 - 42.49	-	23	7	5	3	5	-	-	43	
42.50 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45.00 - 47.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	-	3,445	3,941	3,132	2,309	2,288	4,522	-	19,637	
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$16.87	\$14.40	\$12.23	\$11.63	\$13.43	\$8.96	-	\$12.79	

Table 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH TO BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary							All Ages
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75 +
Under \$2.50	-	305	364	526	482	325	1,707	-
\$ 2.50 - 4.99	-	696	951	1,447	1,004	805	3,761	-
5.00 - 7.49	-	765	1,073	1,717	1,088	1,028	3,566	-
7.50 - 9.99	-	854	1,273	1,714	1,056	1,025	3,095	-
10.00 - 12.49	-	977	1,678	2,157	1,094	1,157	2,856	-
12.50 - 14.99	-	798	1,763	1,016	830	891	1,882	-
15.00 - 17.49	-	786	1,716	901	739	906	1,605	-
17.50 - 19.99	-	923	1,698	838	625	832	1,278	-
20.00 - 22.49	-	1,227	2,560	882	783	917	1,289	-
22.50 - 24.99	-	1,283	1,003	616	506	589	706	-
25.00 - 27.49	-	1,280	684	493	392	515	420	-
27.50 - 29.99	-	1,270	692	483	360	445	415	-
30.00 - 32.49	-	2,506	1,097	563	342	640	286	-
32.50 - 34.99	-	473	350	218	130	386	-	-
35.00 - 37.49	-	460	317	218	101	279	-	-
37.50 - 39.99	-	429	175	136	72	198	-	-
40.00 - 42.49	-	143	52	31	23	56	-	-
42.50 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 47.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	15,175	17,446	13,956	9,627	10,994	22,866	90,064
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$21.62	\$17.60	\$14.28	\$14.50	\$17.05	\$10.91	\$15.66

Table 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75	
Under \$5.00	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
\$ 5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	-	4	-	34
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	7	3	13	-	60
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	3	16	11	6	10	11	2	73
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	3	27	1	-	-	-	-	15	20	7	3	17	2	95
30.00 - 34.99	-	4	2	5	2	31	6	16	30	33	8	9	12	8	10	15	4	195
35.00 - 39.99	1	10	8	9	16	56	60	92	100	102	16	15	13	12	13	12	3	538
40.00 - 44.99	4	30	14	11	33	87	89	132	197	175	26	25	21	8	12	20	4	888
45.00 - 49.99	1	23	33	28	47	112	166	213	240	241	40	30	19	9	9	23	5	1,239
50.00 - 54.99	1	33	49	63	92	150	263	295	329	306	36	29	25	9	13	19	4	1,716
55.00 - 59.99	2	60	67	55	117	202	376	403	502	349	47	35	32	14	14	31	6	2,312
60.00 - 64.99	2	48	89	136	233	322	601	714	704	526	78	113	91	71	46	102	11	3,887
65.00 - 69.99	2	53	179	296	477	724	1,202	1,497	1,440	974	94	10	-	-	-	-	-	6,948
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	13	261	441	603	1,075	1,723	2,764	3,362	3,542	2,706	352	307	254	154	133	267	41	17,998
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 52.47	\$ 55.82	\$ 59.72	\$ 61.13	\$ 58.36	\$ 58.40	\$ 60.32	\$ 60.09	\$ 59.28	\$ 58.12	\$ 55.99	\$ 50.94	\$ 49.32	\$ 50.32	\$ 49.15	\$ 49.26	\$ 49.02	\$ 58.62

Table 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75	
Under \$5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$ 5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	3	1	2	1	-	3	4	23
Average Monthly Amount	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 54.72	\$ 46.09	\$ 46.42	\$ 49.39	\$ 53.88	\$ 28.77	\$ 51.24	\$ 14.40	\$ -	\$ 44.07	\$ 37.19	\$ 44.96

Table 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOW'S AND DISABLED WIDOWER'S PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1969

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																All Ages	
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74		75
Under \$5.00	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
\$ 5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	4	-	4	-	35
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	7	3	13	1	61
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	3	16	11	6	10	11	2	73
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	3	27	1	-	-	-	-	16	20	7	3	18	3	98
30.00 - 34.99	-	4	2	5	2	31	6	16	30	33	8	9	12	8	10	15	4	195
35.00 - 39.99	1	10	8	9	16	56	60	92	100	102	16	15	14	12	13	12	3	539
40.00 - 44.99	4	30	14	11	33	87	90	132	198	175	26	25	21	8	12	21	4	891
45.00 - 49.99	1	23	33	28	47	112	166	214	241	244	42	30	19	9	9	23	6	1,247
50.00 - 54.99	1	33	49	63	92	150	263	295	329	306	36	29	25	9	13	19	5	1,717
55.00 - 59.99	2	60	67	55	117	202	376	403	502	350	47	35	32	14	14	31	6	2,313
60.00 - 64.99	2	48	89	136	233	322	602	714	704	526	78	113	92	71	46	103	11	3,890
65.00 - 69.99	2	53	179	296	477	724	1,202	1,497	1,440	974	95	10	-	-	-	-	-	6,949
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	13	261	441	603	1,075	1,723	2,766	3,363	3,544	2,710	355	308	256	155	133	270	45	18,021
Average Monthly Amount.	\$ 52.47	\$ 55.82	\$ 59.72	\$ 61.13	\$ 58.36	\$ 58.40	\$ 60.31	\$ 60.09	\$ 59.27	\$ 58.11	\$ 55.97	\$ 50.87	\$ 49.33	\$ 50.09	\$ 48.78	\$ 49.20	\$ 47.97	\$ 58.60

Contributors and Earnings Statistics

Tables 27 to 35 deal with data on contributors to the Canada Pension Plan, for the calendar years 1966 and 1967 and with their earnings.

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF MALE CONTRIBUTORS (a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1966.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor (c)									
	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60
\$	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60
Under 600	24,863	46,652	18,182	12,759	11,995	10,842	9,846	9,021	8,458	1,498
601 - 799	9,924	20,751	5,913	3,856	3,305	2,932	2,696	2,384	2,324	452
800 - 1,000	9,068	23,408	6,863	4,440	4,142	3,934	3,854	3,750	3,856	755
1,001 - 1,500	15,254	58,505	17,777	11,801	10,864	10,410	9,929	10,288	10,684	2,043
1,501 - 2,000	9,994	54,236	18,894	12,308	11,302	11,071	10,808	11,431	11,789	2,244
2,001 - 2,500	6,988	47,429	20,643	14,249	13,308	12,529	12,404	12,977	13,614	2,508
2,501 - 3,000	4,737	49,198	22,824	16,583	15,361	14,764	14,257	14,162	14,247	2,595
3,001 - 3,500	3,231	50,099	26,352	18,821	17,551	16,724	15,917	15,940	15,935	2,788
3,501 - 4,000	2,096	49,198	32,853	21,895	21,071	20,305	19,459	19,193	18,590	3,344
4,001 - 4,500	1,274	43,651	39,910	26,928	25,430	24,607	24,140	23,176	21,578	3,767
4,501 - 4,600	141	7,839	9,034	5,980	5,536	5,435	5,170	4,816	4,352	741
4,601 - 4,700	149	7,541	8,832	6,199	5,696	5,660	5,471	4,858	4,422	775
4,701 - 4,800	126	7,066	9,028	6,600	5,992	5,659	5,688	5,177	4,452	765
4,801 - 4,900	110	6,839	9,392	6,570	6,264	5,949	5,565	5,002	4,419	724
4,901 - 5,000	101	6,968	10,747	8,750	8,650	8,303	7,915	6,923	5,872	952
5,001 - 5,100	88	6,298	9,460	7,162	6,828	6,211	5,858	5,275	4,508	757
5,101 - 5,200	87	5,831	9,582	7,719	7,091	6,651	6,371	5,504	4,538	691
5,201 - 5,300	68	5,546	9,716	7,781	7,217	7,046	6,584	5,679	4,544	792
5,301 - 5,400	56	5,122	9,441	8,015	7,431	6,974	6,329	5,415	4,404	656
5,401 - 5,500	49	4,611	9,182	7,916	7,550	6,996	6,497	5,321	4,321	697
5,501 - 6,000	163	18,499	42,548	40,131	38,217	35,474	31,702	25,780	20,348	3,148
6,001 - 7,000	142	17,297	58,472	67,290	68,358	61,867	52,782	39,987	29,594	4,436
7,001 - 8,000	52	5,774	28,798	42,458	47,720	43,046	35,409	26,795	19,208	2,794
8,001 - 9,000	25	2,231	13,752	24,786	29,351	27,411	22,680	16,969	12,180	1,861
9,001 - 9,999	11	977	6,441	13,910	17,453	16,883	13,789	10,529	7,756	1,140
10,000+	29	1,338	8,247	23,302	39,739	45,045	40,404	32,233	23,902	3,800
All Earnings Levels	88,826	552,904	452,883	428,209	443,412	422,728	381,524	328,585	279,895	46,723
Average (d) Earnings	\$ 1,339	\$ 2,911	\$ 4,603	\$ 5,397	\$ 5,729	\$ 5,789	\$ 5,672	\$ 5,414	\$ 5,087	\$ 4,895
										\$ 4,785
										\$ 4,643
										\$ 4,547

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) Data for higher ages and all ages combined are on next page.

(d) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999.

Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 27 (conclude). CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF MALE CONTRIBUTORS(a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1966.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor										Average Earnings
	64	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	65-69	70+	All Ages	
\$ Under 600	1,424	7,503	1,531	1,443	1,952	1,560	1,255	7,741	27,385	195,247	\$ 278
601 - 799	426	2,206	520	532	587	453	379	2,471	6,387	65,149	700
800 - 1,000	758	3,776	782	739	855	647	615	3,638	5,220	75,949	900
1,001 - 1,500	2,036	10,335	2,039	2,038	2,115	1,710	1,508	9,410	8,541	183,798	1,247
1,501 - 2,000	2,219	11,365	2,168	2,281	2,010	1,583	1,437	9,479	5,400	178,077	1,750
2,001 - 2,500	2,240	11,997	2,248	2,215	2,073	1,591	1,500	9,627	4,183	179,948	2,251
2,501 - 3,000	2,322	12,290	2,240	2,277	2,061	1,624	1,427	9,629	3,247	191,299	2,756
3,001 - 3,500	2,353	13,075	2,202	2,345	1,979	1,476	1,342	9,344	2,442	205,431	3,255
3,501 - 4,000	2,628	14,963	2,540	2,320	1,806	1,336	1,191	9,193	1,818	230,634	3,759
4,001 - 4,500	3,000	17,102	2,849	2,109	1,500	1,176	955	8,589	1,357	257,742	4,256
4,501 - 4,600	563	3,266	553	361	272	199	149	1,534	197	53,300	4,553
4,601 - 4,700	590	3,379	582	371	258	203	155	1,569	208	53,984	4,653
4,701 - 4,800	572	3,403	558	397	248	165	152	1,520	218	54,929	4,754
4,801 - 4,900	540	3,160	522	355	216	172	131	1,396	170	54,836	4,853
4,901 - 5,000	723	4,107	656	418	267	217	181	1,739	225	70,300	4,963
5,001 - 5,100	582	3,200	523	355	217	165	134	1,394	165	56,447	5,055
5,101 - 5,200	534	3,136	487	311	242	150	121	1,311	137	57,958	5,153
5,201 - 5,300	555	3,228	490	317	232	173	105	1,317	149	58,875	5,251
5,301 - 5,400	532	3,080	447	293	215	109	119	1,183	154	57,604	5,353
5,401 - 5,500	493	3,063	445	267	171	131	103	1,117	118	56,741	5,452
5,501 - 6,000	2,157	13,235	1,942	1,205	847	581	419	4,994	545	271,636	5,748
6,001 - 7,000	2,945	18,632	2,646	1,696	1,091	764	572	6,769	723	421,903	6,465
7,001 - 8,000	1,716	11,238	1,461	933	636	465	336	3,831	426	264,755	7,460
8,001 - 9,000	1,060	7,164	923	582	395	281	214	2,395	252	159,196	8,457
9,001 - 9,999	688	4,519	549	364	251	182	161	1,507	178	93,953	9,454
10,000+	2,086	14,530	1,898	1,281	948	709	607	5,443	753	234,965	(c)
All Earnings Levels	35,742	206,952	33,801	27,805	23,444	17,822	15,268	118,140	70,598	3,784,656	\$ 4,768
Average Earnings(c)	\$ 4,437	\$ 4,676	\$ 4,303	\$ 3,877	\$ 3,472	\$ 3,390	\$ 3,313	\$ 3,772	\$ 1,506	\$ 4,768	\$ 4,768

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF FEMALE CONTRIBUTORS(a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1966.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor(c)												
	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60	61	62	63
\$													
Under 600	26,422	62,259	35,915	29,261	28,324	28,039	24,269	18,017	12,571	1,745	1,624	1,506	1,358
601 - 799	7,678	22,653	9,823	8,153	8,236	8,141	7,128	5,434	3,949	564	539	472	443
800 - 1,000	6,459	22,798	9,530	7,668	8,094	8,322	7,702	5,991	4,694	762	641	576	564
1,001 - 1,500	12,576	50,139	20,849	16,731	18,033	19,954	18,507	14,940	11,081	1,744	1,650	1,480	1,355
1,501 - 2,000	6,559	42,130	18,911	14,482	16,140	18,503	17,900	14,306	10,897	1,667	1,548	1,293	1,251
2,001 - 2,500	3,594	43,040	19,589	14,152	16,447	19,864	20,115	16,699	12,917	1,999	1,728	1,619	1,427
2,501 - 3,000	2,081	52,915	22,091	14,505	16,646	20,284	20,494	17,061	13,045	1,999	1,760	1,528	1,345
3,001 - 3,500	873	43,154	23,906	14,314	15,129	17,461	17,144	13,928	10,386	1,543	1,377	1,232	1,048
3,501 - 4,000	251	25,948	21,154	13,128	13,148	14,791	14,303	11,284	8,414	1,197	1,091	940	878
4,001 - 4,500	72	14,043	16,605	10,444	10,087	11,240	10,323	8,224	6,152	940	831	692	619
4,501 - 4,600	6	2,174	2,996	1,680	1,743	1,937	1,771	1,430	1,129	163	147	136	115
4,601 - 4,700	8	1,612	2,689	1,659	1,669	1,792	1,794	1,442	1,148	150	125	132	99
4,701 - 4,800	7	1,290	2,640	1,604	1,585	1,724	1,732	1,373	1,072	189	164	124	95
4,801 - 4,900	5	1,021	2,261	1,351	1,304	1,367	1,325	1,111	849	158	127	87	78
4,901 - 5,000	4	791	2,197	1,566	1,698	1,929	2,013	1,790	1,456	211	219	165	137
5,001 - 5,100	3	656	1,686	1,171	1,231	1,298	1,339	1,084	850	148	144	101	81
5,101 - 5,200	3	602	1,669	1,149	1,061	1,312	1,336	1,152	871	151	131	116	94
5,201 - 5,300	4	506	1,345	1,037	980	1,111	1,070	937	740	129	99	91	75
5,301 - 5,400	2	402	1,190	897	938	1,078	1,086	930	701	118	83	85	65
5,401 - 5,500	3	397	1,145	763	769	920	967	853	649	97	77	80	59
5,501 - 6,000	5	1,099	4,227	3,058	3,305	3,671	3,872	3,606	2,938	464	403	348	306
6,001 - 7,000	7	679	3,762	3,114	3,408	3,963	4,136	4,072	3,500	581	498	422	355
7,001 - 8,000	2	196	1,118	1,445	1,556	1,696	1,856	1,919	1,652	274	217	178	149
8,001 - 9,000	1	90	380	650	876	912	999	1,114	953	184	148	99	101
9,001 - 9,999	4	52	141	293	504	543	657	751	722	124	99	77	71
10,000+	5	120	251	421	845	1,121	1,222	1,249	1,134	216	179	162	138
All Earnings Levels	66,634	390,766	228,070	164,696	173,756	192,973	185,060	150,697	114,470	17,517	15,649	13,741	12,306
Average Earnings(d)	\$ 965	\$ 2,020	\$ 2,531	\$ 2,443	\$ 2,487	\$ 2,554	\$ 2,638	\$ 2,751	\$ 2,834	\$ 2,911	\$ 2,849	\$ 2,795	\$ 2,749

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) Data for higher ages and all ages combined are on next page.

(d) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 28 (conclude). CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF FEMALE CONTRIBUTORS(a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1966.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor										Average Earnings
	64	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	65-69	70+	All Ages	
\$											
Under 600	1,133	7,366	1,016	916	958	702	601	4,193	16,464	293,100	\$ 267
601 - 799	360	2,378	315	283	258	189	187	1,232	3,005	87,814	700
800 - 1,000	460	3,003	441	389	371	247	246	1,694	2,168	88,123	899
1,001 - 1,500	1,175	7,404	1,026	897	861	639	595	4,018	3,622	197,854	1,244
1,501 - 2,000	1,001	6,760	970	838	818	557	521	3,704	2,033	172,325	1,748
2,001 - 2,500	1,215	7,988	1,075	866	799	616	493	3,849	1,437	179,691	2,255
2,501 - 3,000	1,087	7,719	987	832	693	490	432	3,434	831	191,106	2,751
3,001 - 3,500	857	6,057	805	622	519	329	272	2,547	423	165,322	3,239
3,501 - 4,000	684	4,790	604	431	316	225	190	1,766	259	129,236	3,742
4,001 - 4,500	512	3,594	482	315	223	181	131	1,332	181	92,297	4,240
4,501 - 4,600	86	647	84	54	42	19	23	222	19	15,754	4,551
4,601 - 4,700	83	589	72	47	32	20	21	192	24	14,618	4,650
4,701 - 4,800	102	674	80	41	34	16	22	193	30	13,924	4,752
4,801 - 4,900	80	530	67	40	29	23	21	180	28	11,332	4,850
4,901 - 5,000	118	850	111	60	40	34	20	265	24	14,583	4,957
5,001 - 5,100	59	533	52	47	22	19	13	153	24	10,028	5,053
5,101 - 5,200	77	569	76	49	22	23	13	183	22	9,929	5,153
5,201 - 5,300	54	448	43	35	28	11	13	130	16	8,324	5,253
5,301 - 5,400	65	416	50	32	29	14	17	142	14	7,796	5,352
5,401 - 5,500	49	362	45	30	20	5	10	110	9	6,947	5,451
5,501 - 6,000	204	1,725	196	138	90	53	42	519	61	28,086	5,731
6,001 - 7,000	280	2,136	237	132	89	71	54	583	76	29,436	6,437
7,001 - 8,000	112	930	93	74	47	37	33	284	25	12,680	7,453
8,001 - 9,000	87	619	50	35	30	18	11	114	30	6,768	8,464
9,001 - 9,999	53	424	49	28	22	14	12	125	19	4,235	9,427
10,000+	107	802	98	58	44	30	33	263	40	7,473	(c)
All Earnings Levels	10,100	69,313	9,124	7,289	6,436	4,582	4,026	31,457	30,889	1,798,781	\$ 2,382
Average Earnings(c)	\$ 2,711	\$ 2,816	\$ 2,685	\$ 2,476	\$ 2,267	\$ 2,237	\$ 2,190	\$ 2,422	\$ 903	\$ 2,382	\$ 2,382

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTORS(a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1966.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor(c)												
	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60	61	62	63
\$													
Under 600	51,285	108,911	54,097	42,020	40,319	38,881	34,115	27,038	21,029	3,243	3,111	3,049	2,909
601 - 799	17,602	43,404	15,736	12,009	11,541	11,073	9,824	7,818	6,273	1,016	973	893	916
800 - 1,000	15,527	46,206	16,393	12,108	12,236	12,256	11,556	9,741	8,550	1,517	1,365	1,333	1,346
1,001 - 1,500	27,830	108,644	38,626	28,532	28,897	30,364	28,436	25,228	21,765	3,787	3,686	3,575	3,480
1,501 - 2,000	16,553	96,366	37,805	26,790	27,442	29,574	28,708	25,737	22,686	3,911	3,802	3,603	3,589
2,001 - 2,500	10,582	90,469	40,232	28,401	29,755	32,393	32,519	29,676	26,531	4,507	4,222	4,020	3,781
2,501 - 3,000	6,818	102,113	44,915	31,088	32,007	35,048	34,751	31,223	27,292	4,594	4,292	3,989	3,727
3,001 - 3,500	4,104	93,253	50,258	33,135	32,680	34,185	33,061	29,868	26,321	4,331	4,156	3,905	3,530
3,501 - 4,000	2,347	75,146	54,007	35,023	34,219	35,096	33,762	30,477	27,004	4,541	4,219	3,930	3,751
4,001 - 4,500	1,346	57,694	56,515	37,372	35,517	35,847	34,463	31,400	27,730	4,707	4,407	4,133	3,937
4,501 - 4,600	147	10,013	12,030	7,660	7,279	7,372	6,941	6,246	5,481	904	802	788	770
4,601 - 4,700	157	9,153	11,521	7,858	7,365	7,452	7,265	6,300	5,570	925	835	800	735
4,701 - 4,800	133	8,356	11,668	8,204	7,577	7,383	7,420	6,550	5,524	954	886	803	760
4,801 - 4,900	115	7,860	11,653	7,921	7,568	7,316	6,890	6,113	5,268	882	794	700	694
4,901 - 5,000	105	7,759	12,944	10,316	10,348	10,232	9,928	8,713	7,328	1,163	1,058	991	904
5,001 - 5,100	91	6,954	11,146	8,333	8,059	7,509	7,197	6,359	5,358	905	832	703	652
5,101 - 5,200	90	6,433	11,251	8,868	8,152	7,963	7,707	6,656	5,409	842	815	760	677
5,201 - 5,300	72	6,052	11,061	8,818	8,197	8,157	7,654	6,616	5,284	921	767	690	689
5,301 - 5,400	58	5,524	10,631	8,912	8,369	8,052	7,415	6,345	5,105	774	762	705	658
5,401 - 5,500	52	5,008	10,327	8,679	8,319	7,916	7,464	6,174	4,970	794	740	701	648
5,501 - 6,000	168	19,598	46,775	43,189	41,522	39,145	35,574	29,386	23,286	3,612	3,267	2,981	2,739
6,001 - 7,000	149	17,976	62,234	70,404	71,756	65,830	56,918	44,059	33,094	5,017	4,540	4,170	3,816
7,001 - 8,000	54	5,970	29,916	43,903	49,276	44,742	37,265	28,714	20,860	3,068	2,709	2,397	2,166
8,001 - 9,000	26	2,321	14,132	25,436	30,227	28,323	23,679	18,083	13,133	2,045	1,739	1,487	1,365
9,001 - 9,999	15	1,029	6,582	14,203	17,957	17,426	14,446	11,280	8,478	1,264	1,123	956	859
10,000+	34	1,458	8,498	23,723	40,584	46,166	41,626	33,482	25,036	4,016	3,512	2,968	2,643
All Earnings Levels	155,460	943,670	690,953	592,905	617,168	615,701	566,584	479,282	394,365	64,240	59,412	55,030	51,741
Average Earnings (d)	\$ 1,178	\$ 2,542	\$ 3,919	\$ 4,576	\$ 4,816	\$ 4,775	\$ 4,681	\$ 4,577	\$ 4,433	\$ 4,354	\$ 4,275	\$ 4,182	\$ 4,119

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) Data for higher ages and all ages combined are on next page.

(d) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 29 (conclude). CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTORS(a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1966.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor										Average Earnings
	64	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	65-69	70+	All Ages	
\$											
Under 600	2,557	14,869	2,547	2,359	2,910	2,262	1,856	11,934	43,849	488,347	\$ 271
601 - 799	786	4,584	835	815	845	642	566	3,703	9,396	152,963	700
800 - 1,000	1,218	6,779	1,223	1,128	1,226	894	861	5,332	7,388	164,072	900
1,001 - 1,500	3,211	17,739	3,065	2,935	2,976	2,349	2,103	13,428	12,163	381,652	1,245
1,501 - 2,000	3,220	18,125	3,138	3,119	2,828	2,140	1,958	13,183	7,433	350,402	1,749
2,001 - 2,500	3,455	19,985	3,323	3,181	2,872	2,207	1,993	13,476	5,620	359,639	2,253
2,501 - 3,000	3,409	20,009	3,227	3,109	2,754	2,114	1,859	13,063	4,078	382,405	2,753
3,001 - 3,500	3,210	19,132	3,007	2,967	2,498	1,805	1,614	11,891	2,865	370,753	3,248
3,501 - 4,000	3,312	19,753	3,144	2,751	2,122	1,561	1,381	10,959	2,077	359,870	3,753
4,001 - 4,500	3,512	20,696	3,331	2,424	1,723	1,357	1,086	9,921	1,538	350,039	4,252
4,501 - 4,600	649	3,913	637	415	314	218	172	1,756	216	69,054	4,552
4,601 - 4,700	673	3,968	654	418	290	223	176	1,761	232	68,602	4,652
4,701 - 4,800	674	4,077	638	438	282	181	174	1,713	248	68,853	4,754
4,801 - 4,900	620	3,690	589	395	245	195	152	1,576	198	66,168	4,852
4,901 - 5,000	841	4,957	767	478	307	251	201	2,004	249	84,883	4,962
5,001 - 5,100	641	3,733	575	402	239	184	147	1,547	189	66,475	5,054
5,101 - 5,200	611	3,705	563	360	264	173	134	1,494	159	67,887	5,153
5,201 - 5,300	609	3,676	533	352	260	184	118	1,447	165	67,199	5,251
5,301 - 5,400	597	3,496	497	325	244	123	136	1,325	168	65,400	5,352
5,401 - 5,500	542	3,425	490	297	191	136	113	1,227	127	63,688	5,452
5,501 - 6,000	2,361	14,960	2,138	1,343	937	634	461	5,513	606	299,722	5,746
6,001 - 7,000	3,225	20,768	2,883	1,828	1,180	835	626	7,352	799	451,339	6,463
7,001 - 8,000	1,828	12,168	1,554	1,007	683	502	369	4,115	452	277,435	7,460
8,001 - 9,000	1,147	7,783	973	617	425	299	225	2,539	282	165,964	8,458
9,001 - 9,999	741	4,943	598	392	273	196	173	1,632	197	98,188	9,453
10,000+	2,193	15,332	1,996	1,339	992	739	640	5,706	793	242,438	(c)
All Earnings Levels	45,842	276,265	42,925	35,094	29,880	22,404	19,294	149,597	101,487	5,583,437	\$ 3,999
Average Earnings (c)	\$ 4,057	\$ 4,209	\$ 3,959	\$ 3,586	\$ 3,212	\$ 3,154	\$ 3,078	\$ 3,488	\$ 1,323	\$ 3,999	\$ 3,999

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 30. CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF MALE CONTRIBUTORS (a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE (b), 1967.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor (c)										
	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60	61
\$											
Under 600	51,895	41,226	18,964	13,317	12,316	11,273	10,140	9,485	9,182	1,829	1,843
601 - 799	19,427	14,906	5,642	3,765	3,318	2,955	2,718	2,491	2,679	505	495
800 - 1,000	18,946	17,108	6,295	4,225	3,914	3,646	3,545	3,664	3,711	722	742
1,001 - 1,500	34,815	46,331	16,059	11,040	10,253	9,790	9,555	9,642	10,085	1,918	1,881
1,501 - 2,000	24,431	45,749	16,716	11,548	10,698	10,387	10,185	10,446	10,694	2,095	1,982
2,001 - 2,500	18,005	41,431	17,809	12,671	11,897	11,055	11,232	11,530	11,988	2,271	2,205
2,501 - 3,000	14,669	40,645	19,327	14,344	13,705	12,765	12,304	12,165	12,230	2,240	2,094
3,001 - 3,500	11,590	43,688	21,198	15,965	15,156	14,453	13,626	13,663	13,536	2,435	2,354
3,501 - 4,000	9,456	51,435	25,206	18,226	17,452	16,644	16,044	15,846	15,509	2,771	2,604
4,001 - 4,500	6,224	51,035	30,652	21,479	20,405	20,016	20,012	19,656	18,590	3,312	3,088
4,501 - 4,600	990	9,785	6,725	4,640	4,448	4,381	4,333	4,064	3,751	620	633
4,601 - 4,700	947	9,720	6,976	5,023	4,694	4,568	4,602	4,342	3,967	647	601
4,701 - 4,800	798	9,523	7,320	5,320	5,094	5,009	4,674	4,634	3,990	643	683
4,801 - 4,900	721	9,158	7,660	5,210	5,047	4,823	4,655	4,494	4,005	647	625
4,901 - 5,000	692	9,033	8,159	5,924	5,656	5,605	5,457	4,935	4,492	714	688
5,001 - 5,100	645	9,019	8,384	6,009	5,566	5,540	5,269	4,684	4,261	723	637
5,101 - 5,200	507	8,963	8,428	6,276	5,927	5,658	5,415	4,961	4,239	689	627
5,201 - 5,300	474	8,617	8,939	6,594	6,174	5,853	5,604	5,028	4,402	742	644
5,301 - 5,400	442	8,001	8,859	6,708	6,325	5,818	5,645	4,906	4,231	677	612
5,401 - 5,500	380	7,736	9,198	7,148	6,682	6,296	5,689	5,037	4,255	684	579
5,501 - 6,000	1,533	32,873	46,141	38,134	35,921	33,571	31,192	25,875	20,610	3,253	3,003
6,001 - 7,000	1,119	38,818	76,186	71,024	69,681	64,450	56,226	43,867	33,357	5,000	4,372
7,001 - 8,000	328	14,786	46,604	53,095	54,724	48,596	40,699	30,395	21,448	3,059	2,711
8,001 - 9,000	112	5,847	25,071	33,588	37,608	33,693	27,034	20,525	14,120	1,957	1,723
9,001 - 9,999	47	2,375	13,095	20,293	23,432	21,834	17,724	13,118	9,140	1,308	1,116
10,000+	71	2,340	15,931	38,040	55,615	58,879	50,351	38,963	28,199	4,228	3,652
All Earnings Levels	219,264	580,148	481,544	439,406	451,708	427,558	383,930	328,416	276,671	45,689	42,194
Average Earnings (d)	\$ 1,665	\$ 3,485	\$ 5,108	\$ 5,825	\$ 6,113	\$ 6,149	\$ 5,997	\$ 5,714	\$ 5,340	\$ 5,059	\$ 4,938
											\$ 4,799
											\$ 4,673

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) Data for higher ages and all ages combined are on next page.

(d) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 30 (conclude). CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF MALE CONTRIBUTORS(a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1967.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor										Average Earnings
	64	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	65-69	70+	All Ages	
\$ Under 600	1,788	9,217	2,098	2,318	2,333	1,870	1,825	10,444	8,068	205,327	\$ 284
601 - 799	496	2,512	600	590	561	499	431	2,681	2,121	65,215	700
800 - 1,000	743	3,727	859	763	758	689	603	3,672	2,162	74,615	901
1,001 - 1,500	1,834	9,614	2,103	1,811	1,917	1,496	1,281	8,608	4,475	180,267	1,249
1,501 - 2,000	1,908	10,002	2,235	1,739	1,854	1,364	1,143	8,335	3,601	172,792	1,750
2,001 - 2,500	2,014	10,635	2,371	1,742	1,830	1,277	1,044	8,264	3,213	169,730	2,251
2,501 - 3,000	1,997	10,475	2,285	1,763	1,816	1,269	1,073	8,206	3,078	173,913	2,756
3,001 - 3,500	2,084	11,348	2,399	1,690	1,645	1,210	1,006	7,950	2,614	184,787	3,257
3,501 - 4,000	2,195	12,520	2,504	1,684	1,607	1,193	881	7,859	2,191	208,388	3,758
4,001 - 4,500	2,459	14,671	2,284	1,533	1,409	945	726	6,897	1,492	231,129	4,257
4,501 - 4,600	529	3,002	493	269	246	163	121	1,292	218	47,629	4,555
4,601 - 4,700	535	2,937	433	245	242	146	111	1,177	220	49,173	4,654
4,701 - 4,800	510	3,026	425	259	211	146	124	1,165	266	50,819	4,755
4,801 - 4,900	511	2,939	406	207	227	157	107	1,104	174	49,990	4,855
4,901 - 5,000	547	3,214	436	230	230	128	141	1,165	254	54,586	4,957
5,001 - 5,100	476	2,981	388	227	197	144	92	1,048	169	53,575	5,054
5,101 - 5,200	491	2,955	388	222	201	138	95	1,044	189	54,562	5,156
5,201 - 5,300	540	3,090	366	205	193	116	81	961	134	55,870	5,254
5,301 - 5,400	499	2,873	357	186	172	98	72	885	131	54,824	5,353
5,401 - 5,500	486	2,826	344	169	167	92	76	848	144	56,239	5,455
5,501 - 6,000	2,181	13,652	1,588	910	788	460	326	4,072	678	284,252	5,755
6,001 - 7,000	3,166	20,321	2,213	1,124	1,032	625	435	5,429	825	481,303	6,475
7,001 - 8,000	1,790	12,209	1,207	685	616	352	263	3,123	611	326,618	7,469
8,001 - 9,000	1,161	7,754	731	383	352	274	159	1,899	356	207,607	8,468
9,001 - 9,999	754	4,990	460	255	233	139	133	1,220	218	127,486	9,464
10,000+	2,251	15,942	1,643	1,049	945	655	545	4,837	1,281	310,449	(c)
All Earnings Levels	33,945	199,432	31,616	22,258	21,782	15,635	12,894	104,185	38,883	3,931,145	\$ 5,058
Average Earnings (c)	\$ 4,552	\$ 4,822	\$ 4,010	\$ 3,559	\$ 3,435	\$ 3,247	\$ 3,086	\$ 3,289	\$ 2,507	\$ 5,058	\$ 5,058

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 31. CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF FEMALE CONTRIBUTORS(a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1967.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor (c)												
	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60	61	62	63
\$													
Under 600	58,970	62,310	43,500	35,273	33,618	31,811	27,102	20,614	14,204	2,100	2,019	1,729	1,575
601 - 799	17,289	18,063	9,777	8,263	8,220	7,898	6,777	5,232	3,665	525	472	470	454
800 - 1,000	14,750	18,430	9,290	7,929	7,979	8,143	7,349	5,731	4,141	652	614	547	497
1,001 - 1,500	27,155	39,828	19,583	16,706	17,817	18,810	17,440	13,480	10,253	1,584	1,471	1,264	1,198
1,501 - 2,000	18,203	35,994	17,248	14,380	15,910	17,751	16,479	13,229	9,698	1,504	1,283	1,206	1,096
2,001 - 2,500	12,436	36,910	16,960	13,525	15,994	18,386	18,161	14,637	11,117	1,711	1,499	1,317	1,208
2,501 - 3,000	11,979	44,382	18,073	13,843	16,456	19,867	19,908	16,286	12,343	1,827	1,555	1,411	1,236
3,001 - 3,500	8,113	49,376	19,987	13,849	15,699	18,721	18,499	15,113	11,058	1,632	1,439	1,271	1,084
3,501 - 4,000	3,098	37,128	20,544	13,355	14,142	16,295	15,228	11,997	8,887	1,273	1,054	942	832
4,001 - 4,500	980	24,602	16,723	11,216	11,450	12,758	11,916	9,164	6,615	989	843	720	641
4,501 - 4,600	101	3,639	2,818	2,038	1,917	2,150	1,935	1,473	1,051	155	136	108	107
4,601 - 4,700	76	3,303	2,748	1,869	1,936	2,225	2,168	1,748	1,192	186	163	126	105
4,701 - 4,800	50	3,180	2,603	1,808	1,788	2,107	1,941	1,590	1,183	177	135	107	101
4,801 - 4,900	44	2,913	2,275	1,611	1,704	1,783	1,666	1,348	1,021	145	118	100	78
4,901 - 5,000	27	2,403	2,401	1,726	1,765	2,077	2,084	1,736	1,352	200	179	168	129
5,001 - 5,100	28	2,118	2,153	1,436	1,472	1,572	1,468	1,259	967	178	128	108	81
5,101 - 5,200	17	1,678	2,084	1,376	1,443	1,540	1,489	1,202	878	124	121	89	83
5,201 - 5,300	20	1,464	1,999	1,278	1,266	1,480	1,402	1,117	809	122	119	94	72
5,301 - 5,400	13	1,292	1,694	1,154	1,190	1,387	1,293	1,002	760	120	99	91	69
5,401 - 5,500	15	954	1,583	1,023	1,017	1,171	1,200	934	783	104	87	83	81
5,501 - 6,000	27	3,634	6,254	4,363	4,534	5,098	5,235	4,437	3,535	536	438	418	345
6,001 - 7,000	17	2,912	6,884	4,651	5,050	5,546	5,789	5,286	4,186	656	553	472	404
7,001 - 8,000	8	694	2,847	2,149	2,262	2,613	2,705	2,725	2,130	327	296	203	207
8,001 - 9,000	7	148	904	1,131	1,230	1,313	1,394	1,414	1,187	193	174	126	105
9,001 - 9,999	4	48	330	570	793	849	886	991	840	102	99	82	60
10,000+	4	85	349	732	1,300	1,664	1,773	1,835	1,629	304	256	177	175
All Earnings Levels	173,431	397,488	231,611	177,254	187,952	205,015	193,287	155,580	115,484	17,428	15,350	13,429	12,023
Average Earnings(d)	\$ 1,230	\$ 2,332	\$ 2,627	\$ 2,530	\$ 2,602	\$ 2,707	\$ 2,798	\$ 2,900	\$ 2,973	\$ 2,996	\$ 2,930	\$ 2,862	\$ 2,822

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) Data for higher ages and all ages combined are on next page.

(d) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999.

Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 31 (conclude). CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF FEMALE CONTRIBUTORS(a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1967.

Earnings Level	Age of Contributor										Average Earnings
	64	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	65-69	70+	All Ages	
\$											
Under 600	1,409	8,832	1,276	1,197	1,151	843	814	5,281	2,433	343,948	\$ 277
601 - 799	341	2,262	352	281	268	215	172	1,288	575	89,309	698
800 - 1,000	441	2,751	417	331	314	252	212	1,526	625	88,644	899
1,001 - 1,500	1,027	6,544	977	776	755	523	506	3,537	1,231	192,384	1,243
1,501 - 2,000	880	5,969	941	691	697	459	393	3,181	1,022	169,064	1,748
2,001 - 2,500	948	6,683	1,021	635	650	478	355	3,139	903	168,851	2,255
2,501 - 3,000	1,078	7,107	913	642	615	410	307	2,887	716	183,847	2,754
3,001 - 3,500	850	6,276	730	517	453	296	251	2,247	457	179,395	3,245
3,501 - 4,000	680	4,781	540	361	312	208	155	1,576	375	147,406	3,742
4,001 - 4,500	507	3,700	414	239	220	141	111	1,125	179	110,428	4,237
4,501 - 4,600	90	596	57	47	28	20	10	162	27	17,907	4,550
4,601 - 4,700	94	674	65	36	36	18	15	170	33	18,142	4,649
4,701 - 4,800	67	587	48	34	29	16	16	143	36	17,016	4,751
4,801 - 4,900	65	506	70	22	34	20	9	155	32	15,058	4,850
4,901 - 5,000	106	782	91	45	27	19	24	206	44	16,603	4,956
5,001 - 5,100	71	566	62	30	19	17	11	139	27	13,205	5,051
5,101 - 5,200	61	478	70	33	28	20	10	161	20	12,366	5,154
5,201 - 5,300	53	460	38	28	14	14	10	104	17	11,416	5,251
5,301 - 5,400	50	429	47	21	21	14	13	116	16	10,346	5,352
5,401 - 5,500	55	410	29	27	20	6	14	96	11	9,197	5,452
5,501 - 6,000	286	2,023	180	111	93	55	46	485	93	39,718	5,736
6,001 - 7,000	260	2,347	209	121	88	59	46	523	102	43,293	6,439
7,001 - 8,000	161	1,194	107	68	46	42	20	283	52	19,662	7,445
8,001 - 9,000	89	687	42	39	25	21	15	142	20	9,577	8,464
9,001 - 9,999	55	398	35	23	19	8	8	93	19	5,821	9,482
10,000+	122	1,034	93	61	49	28	35	266	60	10,731	(c)
All Earnings Levels	9,846	68,076	8,824	6,416	6,011	4,202	3,578	29,031	9,125	1,943,334	\$ 2,499
Average Earnings (c)	\$ 2,737	\$ 2,886	\$ 2,543	\$ 2,324	\$ 2,203	\$ 2,130	\$ 2,033	\$ 2,301	\$ 1,802	\$ 2,499	\$ 2,499

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 32 (conclude). CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER OF CONTRIBUTORS(a), BY EARNINGS LEVEL AND BY AGE(b), 1967.

Earnings level \$	Age of Contributor										Average Earnings
	64	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	65-69	70+	All Ages	
Under 600	3,197	18,049	3,374	3,515	3,484	2,713	2,639	15,725	10,501	549,275	\$ 279
601 - 799	837	4,774	952	871	829	714	603	3,969	2,696	154,524	699
800 - 1,000	1,184	6,478	1,276	1,094	1,072	941	815	5,198	2,787	163,259	900
1,001 - 1,500	2,861	16,158	3,080	2,587	2,672	2,019	1,787	12,145	5,706	372,651	1,246
1,501 - 2,000	2,788	15,971	3,176	2,430	2,551	1,823	1,536	11,516	4,623	341,856	1,749
2,001 - 2,500	2,962	17,318	3,392	2,377	2,480	1,755	1,399	11,403	4,116	338,581	2,253
2,501 - 3,000	3,075	17,582	3,198	2,405	2,431	1,679	1,380	11,093	3,794	357,760	2,755
3,001 - 3,500	2,934	17,624	3,129	2,207	2,098	1,506	1,257	10,197	3,071	364,182	3,251
3,501 - 4,000	2,875	17,301	3,044	2,045	1,919	1,391	1,036	9,435	2,566	355,794	3,751
4,001 - 4,500	2,966	18,371	2,698	1,772	1,629	1,086	837	8,022	1,671	341,557	4,250
4,501 - 4,600	619	3,598	550	316	274	183	131	1,454	245	65,536	4,554
4,601 - 4,700	629	3,611	498	281	278	164	126	1,347	253	67,315	4,653
4,701 - 4,800	577	3,613	473	293	240	162	140	1,308	302	67,835	4,754
4,801 - 4,900	576	3,445	476	229	261	177	116	1,259	206	65,048	4,854
4,901 - 5,000	653	3,996	527	275	257	147	165	1,371	298	71,189	4,957
5,001 - 5,100	547	3,547	450	257	216	161	103	1,187	196	66,780	5,053
5,101 - 5,200	552	3,433	458	255	229	158	105	1,205	209	66,928	5,155
5,201 - 5,300	593	3,550	404	233	207	130	91	1,065	151	67,286	5,253
5,301 - 5,400	549	3,302	404	207	193	112	85	1,001	147	65,170	5,353
5,401 - 5,500	541	3,236	373	196	187	98	90	944	155	65,436	5,454
5,501 - 6,000	2,467	15,675	1,768	1,021	881	515	372	4,557	771	323,970	5,753
6,001 - 7,000	3,426	22,668	2,422	1,245	1,120	684	481	5,952	927	524,596	6,472
7,001 - 8,000	1,951	13,403	1,314	753	662	394	283	3,406	663	346,280	7,468
8,001 - 9,000	1,250	8,441	773	422	377	295	174	2,041	376	217,184	8,471
9,001 - 9,999	809	5,388	495	278	252	147	141	1,313	237	133,307	9,465
10,000+	2,373	16,976	1,736	1,110	994	683	580	5,103	1,341	321,180	(c)
All Earnings Levels	43,791	267,508	40,440	28,674	27,793	19,837	16,472	133,216	48,008	5,874,479	\$ 4,160
Average Earnings(c)	\$ 4,144	\$ 4,329	\$ 3,689	\$ 3,283	\$ 3,169	\$ 3,011	\$ 2,857	\$ 3,289	\$ 2,373	\$ 4,160	\$ 4,160

(a) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(b) Age at end of calendar year.

(c) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

TABLE 33. CANADA PENSION PLAN EARNINGS: AVERAGE EARNINGS(a) OF CONTRIBUTORS(b),
BY SEX AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND BY AGE (c), 1966

Sex And Employment Status of Contributor	Age of Contributor (d)												
	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60	61	62	63
<u>Males</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Employed	1,337	2,906	4,636	5,459	5,812	5,892	5,806	5,579	5,275	5,089	4,964	4,831	4,712
Self-employed	1,350	2,818	3,967	4,819	5,158	5,167	4,932	4,582	4,193	3,994	3,975	3,783	3,776
Mixed	1,814	3,342	4,142	4,676	4,966	5,023	4,857	4,667	4,434	4,404	4,312	4,141	4,272
All Males	1,339	2,911	4,603	5,397	5,729	5,789	5,672	5,414	5,087	4,895	4,785	4,643	4,547
<u>Females</u>													
Employed	965	2,018	2,526	2,431	2,469	2,531	2,617	2,734	2,825	2,901	2,847	2,791	2,739
Self-employed	1,059	2,213	2,828	3,086	3,268	3,332	3,186	3,064	2,889	3,007	2,796	2,811	2,720
Mixed	1,662	2,948	3,430	3,483	3,479	3,647	3,506	3,432	3,365	3,275	3,216	3,032	3,541
All Females	965	2,020	2,531	2,443	2,487	2,554	2,638	2,751	2,834	2,911	2,849	2,795	2,749
<u>Males and Females</u>													
Employed	1,117	2,535	3,917	4,569	4,800	4,751	4,671	4,594	4,486	4,424	4,341	4,266	4,192
Self-employed	1,321	2,745	3,876	4,707	5,029	5,021	4,770	4,433	4,063	3,893	3,856	3,679	3,660
Mixed	1,798	3,308	4,091	4,608	4,866	4,911	4,724	4,534	4,311	4,283	4,197	4,025	4,193
All Males and Females	1,178	2,542	3,919	4,576	4,816	4,775	4,681	4,577	4,433	4,354	4,275	4,182	4,119

(a) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

(b) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(c) Age at end of calendar year.

(d) Data for higher ages and all ages combined are on next page.

TABLE 33 (conclude). CANADA PENSION PLAN EARNINGS: AVERAGE EARNINGS (a) OF CONTRIBUTORS (b),
BY SEX AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND BY AGE (c), 1966

Sex And Employment Status of Contributor	Age of Contributor									
	64	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	65-69	70+	All Ages
<u>Males</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Employed	4,634	4,861	4,463	3,933	3,426	3,305	3,217	3,812	1,376	4,799
Self-employed	3,590	3,832	3,559	3,608	3,548	3,601	3,512	3,567	2,863	4,508
Mixed	4,063	4,253	4,193	3,936	4,021	3,874	4,052	4,030	3,797	4,561
All Males	4,437	4,676	4,303	3,877	3,472	3,390	3,313	3,772	1,506	4,768
<u>Females</u>										
Employed	2,704	2,810	2,671	2,440	2,214	2,134	2,099	2,377	868	2,365
Self-employed	2,712	2,815	2,782	2,752	2,659	2,855	2,734	2,756	2,109	2,995
Mixed	3,203	3,256	3,111	3,060	3,156	3,515	3,171	3,174	3,130	3,408
All Females	2,711	2,816	2,685	2,476	2,267	2,237	2,190	2,422	903	2,382
<u>Males and Females</u>										
Employed	4,157	4,288	4,040	3,591	3,129	3,035	2,954	3,474	1,215	3,963
Self-employed	3,507	3,727	3,477	3,509	3,454	3,512	3,415	3,476	2,768	4,371
Mixed	3,983	4,149	4,097	3,847	3,938	3,841	3,977	3,950	3,737	4,461
All Males and Females	4,057	4,209	3,959	3,586	3,212	3,154	3,078	3,488	1,323	3,999

(a) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

(b) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(c) Age at end of calendar year.

TABLE 34. CANADA PENSION PLAN EARNINGS: AVERAGE EARNINGS^(a) OF CONTRIBUTORS^(b),
BY SEX AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND BY AGE^(c), 1967

Sex And Employment Status of Contributor	Age of Contributor (d)												
	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60	61	62	63
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Males</u>													
Employed	1,649	3,491	5,150	5,879	6,182	6,234	6,115	5,864	5,517	5,239	5,106	4,961	4,818
Self-employed	1,840	3,045	4,300	5,025	5,283	5,225	4,896	4,539	4,123	3,864	3,851	3,718	3,719
Mixed	2,399	3,480	4,864	5,814	6,179	6,304	6,170	5,843	5,400	5,247	5,099	4,991	4,909
All Males	1,665	3,485	5,108	5,825	6,113	6,149	5,997	5,714	5,340	5,059	4,938	4,799	4,673
<u>Females</u>													
Employed	1,225	2,331	2,619	2,513	2,580	2,684	2,778	2,887	2,970	2,989	2,927	2,860	2,818
Self-employed	1,265	2,299	2,956	3,140	3,277	3,300	3,142	2,973	2,826	2,889	2,810	2,704	2,755
Mixed	1,817	2,438	3,113	3,339	3,405	3,672	3,595	3,590	3,504	3,617	3,453	3,526	3,256
All Females	1,230	2,332	2,627	2,530	2,602	2,707	2,798	2,900	2,973	2,996	2,930	2,862	2,822
<u>Males and Females</u>													
Employed	1,460	3,010	4,291	4,843	5,035	4,984	4,897	4,814	4,692	4,554	4,466	4,379	4,288
Self-employed	1,775	2,950	4,179	4,882	5,120	5,045	4,710	4,366	3,980	3,752	3,731	3,596	3,604
Mixed	2,268	3,300	4,682	5,622	5,958	6,059	5,890	5,584	5,178	5,054	4,909	4,845	4,733
All Males and Females	1,473	3,016	4,302	4,878	5,081	5,034	4,926	4,809	4,643	4,489	4,402	4,310	4,226

(a) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

(b) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(c) Age at end of calendar year.

(d) Data for higher ages and all ages combined are on next page.

TABLE 34 (conclude). CANADA PENSION PLAN EARNINGS: AVERAGE EARNINGS(a) OF CONTRIBUTORS(b),
BY SEX AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND BY AGE (c), 1967

Sex And Employment Status of Contributor	Age of Contributor									
	64	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	65-69	70+	All Ages
<u>Males</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Employed	4,718	4,987	4,045	3,493	3,364	3,136	2,939	3,520	2,523	5,079
Self-employed	3,538	3,746	3,592	3,542	3,473	3,442	3,343	3,495	1,961	4,545
Mixed	4,767	5,024	4,694	4,574	4,436	4,315	4,505	4,534	3,751	5,420
All Males	4,552	4,822	4,010	3,559	3,435	3,247	3,086	3,564	2,507	5,058
<u>Females</u>										
Employed	2,731	2,882	2,522	2,267	2,161	2,059	1,974	2,259	1,819	2,483
Self-employed	2,646	2,768	2,706	2,727	2,532	2,586	2,411	2,608	1,240	2,958
Mixed	3,371	3,462	3,029	3,148	2,689	2,850	2,560	2,898	2,964	3,174
All Females	2,737	2,886	2,543	2,324	2,203	2,130	2,033	2,301	1,802	2,499
<u>Males and Females</u>										
Employed	4,224	4,398	3,680	3,185	3,072	2,884	2,707	3,215	2,387	4,163
Self-employed	3,445	3,634	3,486	3,444	3,368	3,328	3,217	3,387	1,852	4,384
Mixed	4,632	4,855	4,548	4,425	4,244	4,161	4,303	4,369	3,667	5,173
All Males and Females	4,144	4,329	3,689	3,283	3,169	3,011	2,857	3,289	2,373	4,211

(a) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

(b) For definition of contributor see Introduction.

(c) Age at end of calendar year.

Table 35. CANADA PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTORS AND EARNINGS: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN EARNINGS^(a)
OF CONTRIBUTORS^(b), BY SEX AND EMPLOYMENT STATUS, 1966 AND 1967

Sex and Employment Status of Contributor	1 9 6 6			1 9 6 7		
	Number of Contributors	Average Earnings \$	Median Earnings \$	Number of Contributors	Average Earnings \$	Median Earnings \$
<u>Males</u>						
Employed	3,362,612	4,799	4,851	3,460,011	5,079	5,196
Self-employed	311,953	4,508	3,638	278,904	4,545	3,666
Mixed	110,091	4,561	3,922	192,230	5,420	4,579
All Males	3,784,656	4,768	4,615	3,931,145	5,058	5,089
<u>Females</u>						
Employed	1,757,238	2,365	2,161	1,887,992	2,483	2,259
Self-employed	31,098	2,995	2,270	31,566	2,958	2,198
Mixed	10,445	3,408	2,902	23,776	3,174	2,510
All Females	1,798,781	2,382	2,168	1,943,334	2,499	2,262
<u>Males and Females</u>						
Employed	5,119,850	3,963	3,709	5,348,003	4,163	3,926
Self-employed	343,051	4,371	3,481	310,470	4,384	3,478
Mixed	120,536	4,461	3,825	216,006	5,173	4,292
All Males and Females	5,583,437	3,999	3,697	5,874,479	4,211	3,850

(a) The earnings of each contributor with earnings of \$10,000 or over is reported to the Canada Pension Plan as \$9,999. Consequently, the average earnings for any age or age group is somewhat understated.

(b) For definition of contributor see Introduction.



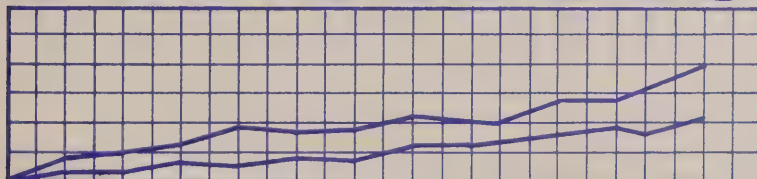
CANADA PENSION PLAN



MARCH 1970

VOL. 2 No. 1

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

CA1 HW
S71

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

March 1970
Vol. 2, No. 1

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.
Deputy Minister of National Health

Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions and orphan's benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons covered by the Canada Pension Plan are not employed in the Province of Quebec which has a virtually identical program, the Quebec Pension Plan. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account, the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund, beneficiaries, total benefit payments, average benefit amounts, and distribution of the amounts of benefits, by size. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, under the direction of C.D. Allen, Assistant Director, Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
Introduction	1
Tables	9

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70 | 9 |
|--|---|

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- | | |
|---|----|
| 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70 | 10 |
|---|----|

Number of Beneficiaries

- | | |
|--|----|
| 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, March 1969 to March 1970 | 11 |
| 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1970 | 12 |
| 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1970 | 13 |

Benefit Payments

- | | |
|---|----|
| 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1968-69 and Monthly for 1969-70 | 14 |
| 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, Fiscal Year 1969-70 | 15 |
| 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1970 | 16 |
| 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1970 | 17 |

Average Benefit Amounts

- | | |
|---|----|
| 10 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, March 1969 to March 1970 | 18 |
|---|----|

- 11 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1970 19
- 12 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1970 20

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

- 13 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March 1970 21
- 14 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, March 1970 22
- 15 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March 1970..... 23
- 16 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability and By Sex, March 1970 24
- 17 - Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, March 1970 25
- 18 - Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, March 1970 26
- 19 - Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, March 1970 27

20 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, March 1970	28
21 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March 1970	29
22 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, March 1970	30

Size of Benefits

23 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1970	31
24 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1970	32
25 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1970	33
26 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1970	34
27 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1970	35
28 -	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1970	36

29	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1970	37
----	---	--	----

INTRODUCTION

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described below under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments: Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue: Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; and Unemployment Insurance Commission.

Table 2

Investments Made In Period: Contributions collected in any month are normally credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual purchases of securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

Benefits: Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the

first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid. In payment tables the "gross amount" is used. The "gross amount" does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment made between an interim and a final award. The gross amount includes retroactive payments, if any.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive as a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Table 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

Table 6

Payments: Include retroactive payments.

Table 10

Average Monthly Amount: Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

Table 13

Gross Amount: Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer, from the Record of Earnings which contains records of

the earnings and contributions of each contributor, and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Symbol

The following symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown in tables 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 and 22.

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - Table 1 sets out the transactions of the Canada Pension Plan Account for each of the four fiscal years 1965-66 to 1968-69. Also shown are the transactions by month for the fiscal year 1969-70.

In the early years of a social insurance program, such as the Canada Pension Plan, contributions normally accumulate more quickly than do expenditures on benefits. This arises as a consequence of the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions and the fact that the entitlement in question may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid. Consequently, the excess of revenue over expenditure in the Canada Pension Plan has increased from year to year since January 1966.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Table 2 is a summary analysis of the investments of the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund since the inauguration of the program. Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month,

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, total payments, and the average monthly amount, classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex of beneficiary, and by size of monthly pension.

The Canada Pension Plan benefits are of three types: Retirement Pensions; Disability Benefits which comprise pensions for disabled contributors, and benefits for the children of disabled contributors; and Survivors' Benefits which comprise widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions, orphan's benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With exception of the lump sum death benefit, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement pensions became payable in January 1967, survivors' benefits in February 1968 and disability benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay are adjusted upwards in January if the change in the Pension Index so requires. Benefits in payment in 1967 were increased by two per cent

effective January 1968; those in payment in 1968 were increased by two per cent effective January 1969, and those in payment in 1969 were increased by two per cent effective January 1970.

Number of Beneficiaries - Tables 3 to 5 present the number of beneficiaries for each type of benefit.

Benefit Payments - Tables 6 to 9 set out the total amount paid out in benefits. In each table the amount is shown for each type of benefit.

The reason for the relatively large amount paid out for survivors' benefits is that full retirement pensions will not be payable until 1976 whereas survivors' benefits have been paid at their full rates from February 1968 when they first became payable.

Average Benefit Payments - Tables 10 to 12 present average benefit payments by type of benefit.

Beneficiaries By Age and Sex - Tables 13 to 22 set out, by age and sex, for Canada as a whole, the number of recipients of each type of benefit, the gross amount paid in benefits, and the average monthly amount of benefit. In each table, these data are shown for benefits put into pay in the month and for all benefits paid in that month.

The normal age group for demographic purposes are used in tables 15, 16, 21 and 22, subject to certain modifications. The 15-19 age group is divided for two reasons. Benefits for children of disabled contributors and orphans' benefits are payable directly to children and orphans age 18 or more and are payable to such children only if they are in full time

attendance at school or university. These conditions do not apply to children and orphans under age 18. The age group 20 plus refers to children of disabled contributors and orphans age 20 to 24 since benefits are not payable to those age 25 or over.

Retirement Pensions By Size - Tables 23 to 25 deal with the number of retirement pensions by size of monthly pension and by age of the beneficiaries.

Disability Pensions By Size - Table 26 sets out, by size of monthly pension and by age of the beneficiaries, the number of disability pensions.

Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions By Size - Tables 27 to 29 show the number of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, and both combined, by size of monthly pensions and by age or age group. They also show the average monthly amount by age or age group.

It will be noted that, at present, the total number of disabled widowers' pensions is so small that tables 27 and 29 are very similar.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables in this Bulletin may be compared with the maximum rates of benefit payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay rises each month. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; and for March 1970, \$45.14.

The maximum disability pension being put into pay in 1970 rises each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, must be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in March 1970, was \$94.24.

Benefits for the dependent children of a disabled contributor have been payable since February 1970 and are payable at the same rate as for orphans benefits, which is \$26.53 a month for each of the first four children and one half of that for each child in excess of four, with the total amount for all children in a family being divided equally among them.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82, in 1969 it was \$65.85, and in 1970 it is \$67.15. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.91 in 1968, \$63.75 in 1969, and is \$65.00 in 1970.

Orphan's benefits were payable in 1968 at the rate of \$25.50 a month for each of the first four orphans and one half of that for each orphan in excess of four with the total amount for all orphans in a family being divided equally among them. Thus, in 1968, in a family with six orphans, each received \$21.25 a month. In 1969 the basic rate of \$25.50 became \$26.01, and in 1970 it is \$26.53.

The maximum death benefit payable with respect to a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. For a contributor who died in 1969 it was \$520.00, and in 1970 it is \$530.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70

(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE			EXPENDITURE			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total	
<u>Fiscal Year</u>								
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0
1969-70								
April	69.0	11.2	0.3	80.5	2.9	0.8	3.7	76.8
May	61.9	12.1	0.3	74.3	3.4	1.7	5.2	69.1
June	88.3	10.5	0.2	99.1	3.1	0.9	4.0	95.1
July	77.1	7.3	0.3	84.8	3.5	0.8	4.4	80.4
August	70.5	11.0	0.4	81.8	3.4	1.1	4.5	77.3
September	60.0	9.2	0.5	69.7	3.8	1.9	5.7	64.0
October	54.8	13.2	0.3	68.3	4.1	1.1	5.2	63.1
November	38.5	12.9	0.3	51.8	4.1	2.3	6.4	45.4
December	37.6	15.6	0.4	53.6	4.0	1.2	5.2	48.4
January	34.0	9.7	0.4	47.9	4.4	1.2	5.6	42.2
February	76.5	16.0	0.3	92.8	4.8	2.2	7.0	85.7
March (a)	73.7	10.9	0.4	85.1	5.8	1.0	6.8	78.3
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.1	889.5	47.4	16.3	63.7	825.8

(a) Preliminary data.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70

(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year				1969-70				All Fiscal Years	
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	April December	January	February	March		Total
Investments Made In Period										
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	12.1	0.8	0.8	1.8	15.6	53.5
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	2.5	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.2	10.4
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	24.6	1.7	1.6	3.6	31.6	108.7
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	18.9	1.3	1.3	2.8	24.2	83.0
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	2.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.1	7.7
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	347.6	24.3	23.2	50.7	445.8	1,586.4
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	37.2	2.6	2.5	5.4	47.7	166.3
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	31.5	2.2	2.1	4.6	40.4	131.8
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	60.1	4.2	4.0	8.7	77.1	258.8
British Columbia	5.1	84.4	96.6	107.5	91.4	6.4	6.1	13.3	117.2	410.7
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	3.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	4.1	15.4
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	631.4	44.2	42.1	92.1	809.8	2,832.7
Balance in Fund at End of Period										
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,654.3	2,698.5	2,740.6	2,832.7	-	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

MARCH 1969 TO MARCH 1970

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions	All Benefits	
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits				Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
March	55,374	-	-	-	1,222	7,066	6,783	1,923	5	75,383	
April	62,459	-	-	-	1,646	8,080	7,668	2,202	7	82,022	
May	66,427	-	-	-	1,832	9,823	9,155	2,699	9	89,954	
June	69,475	-	-	-	1,617	10,622	10,679	1,996	11	94,910	
July	73,911	-	-	-	1,607	11,983	11,957	2,266	15	101,744	
August	76,696	-	-	-	1,266	13,106	12,981	2,450	17	106,526	
September	79,106	-	-	-	1,585	14,676	14,547	2,653	19	112,596	
October	84,072	-	-	-	1,597	16,047	15,759	2,924	19	120,428	
November	86,797	-	-	-	1,704	17,111	16,765	3,266	20	125,674	
December	90,064	-	-	-	1,263	17,998	17,511	3,530	23	130,319	
January	103,756	-	-	-	1,382	18,649	15,226	3,621	23	145,470	
February	106,513	-	-	-	1,457	19,368	18,665	3,522	23	152,438	
March	114,939	97	67	15	1,941	20,952	27,049	3,924	23	162,011	

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	1,915	6	5	-	34	370	642	77	-	-	3,049
P.E.I.	685	-	-	-	17	119	192	33	-	-	1,046
Nova Scotia	5,118	1	-	-	89	1,157	1,298	245	2	-	7,910
New Brunswick	3,830	6	8	-	72	855	1,063	203	1	-	6,038
Quebec	426	1	-	-	10	144	176	28	1	-	786
Ontario	60,907	38	20	9	1,127	11,316	9,399	2,071	9	8	84,904
Manitoba	8,697	13	12	3	119	1,334	1,211	247	2	1	11,639
Saskatchewan	6,559	10	7	4	106	1,146	1,235	201	3	-	9,271
Alberta	9,424	6	4	1	150	1,792	2,097	367	2	-	13,543
British Columbia	17,323	16	11	1	214	2,700	2,634	450	3	1	23,413
Yukon	31	-	-	-	2	14	20	1	-	-	63
N.W.T.	24	-	-	-	1	5	13	1	-	-	44
All Areas	114,939	97	67	18	1,941	20,952	20,040	3,924	23	10	162,011

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits		Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions	All Benefits	
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18			Age 18 & Over
Newfoundland	83	6	5	-	34	25	46	5	-	204
P.E.I.	44	-	-	-	17	11	32	1	-	105
Nova Scotia	228	1	-	-	89	87	95	22	-	522
New Brunswick	259	6	8	-	72	74	80	21	-	520
Quebec	26	1	-	-	10	15	14	6	-	72
Ontario	3,009	38	20	9	1,127	937	783	189	-	6,112
Manitoba	521	13	12	3	119	69	47	20	-	804
Saskatchewan	385	10	7	4	106	78	68	13	-	671
Alberta	525	6	4	1	150	137	189	30	-	1,042
British Columbia	892	16	11	1	214	172	168	42	-	1,516
Yukon	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	4
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-
All Areas	5,974	97	67	18	1,941	1,607	1,527	349	-	11,758

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1968-69 AND MONTHLY FOR 1969-70
(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
Fiscal Year											
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	184.7	9.2	4.5	(a)	-	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69	5,357.3	-	-	4,220.6	3,884.0	1,889.0	82.2	2.9	2.3	2.3	15,438.3
1969-70											
April	978.3	-	-	755.0	780.7	301.7	93.4	1.1	0.5	0.5	2,910.9
May	1,031.9	-	-	826.5	1,069.8	409.4	128.6	0.9	0.5	0.5	3,467.8
June	1,120.1	-	-	730.9	855.0	361.7	72.4	1.2	0.5	0.5	3,142.1
July	1,242.4	-	-	717.6	1,102.9	459.9	91.5	2.0	0.5	0.5	3,617.0
August	1,215.4	-	-	569.2	1,106.8	468.1	85.9	1.7	0.5	0.5	3,448.0
September	1,286.3	-	-	703.6	1,264.1	545.3	100.9	1.2	0.5	0.5	3,902.1
October	1,528.0	-	-	712.7	1,267.1	524.9	203.5	1.3	0.5	0.5	4,238.2
November	1,476.5	-	-	755.6	1,279.8	527.4	157.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	4,198.4
December	1,587.1	-	-	554.0	1,325.8	538.3	140.0	2.3	0.5	0.5	4,148.4
January	1,812.7	-	-	608.1	1,101.3	461.4	92.8	1.0	0.5	0.5	4,078.1
February	2,231.6	-	-	634.3	1,358.3	573.0	129.3	1.0	0.5	0.5	4,918.3
March	2,427.3	15.8	3.3	866.0	1,680.2	699.1	150.2	1.0	0.5	0.5	5,844.0
1969-70	17,937.6	15.8	3.3	8,433.5	14,180.3	5,885.0	1,435.0	15.7	6.4	6.4	47,915.6

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
BY PROVINCE, FISCAL YEAR 1969-70

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	241.8	0.9	0.2	-	128.3	227.4	167.1	27.6	-	-	793.3
P.E.I.	74.1	-	-	-	43.0	70.5	48.2	12.6	-	-	248.4
Nova Scotia	704.9	0.2	-	-	403.3	719.3	363.1	87.3	1.1	-	2,279.2
New Brunswick	525.5	1.1	0.4	-	286.3	506.7	282.5	68.6	0.6	-	1,671.7
Quebec	76.7	0.2	-	-	40.7	102.9	54.0	10.3	0.6	-	285.4
Ontario	10,030.5	6.4	1.0	0.5	4,657.4	7,715.6	2,772.9	748.9	7.0	5.4	25,945.5
Manitoba	1,252.7	2.1	0.6	0.2	547.0	899.7	357.9	92.5	1.2	0.4	3,154.3
Saskatchewan	979.1	1.5	0.4	0.2	472.3	819.7	402.7	77.9	2.1	-	2,755.9
Alberta	1,381.8	0.9	0.2	0.1	717.5	1,203.5	618.0	137.5	1.5	-	4,061.0
British Columbia	2,659.1	2.5	0.5	0.1	1,123.8	1,898.0	805.9	170.9	1.5	0.6	6,662.9
Yukon	7.1	-	-	-	11.7	12.3	7.4	0.3	-	-	-
N.W.T.	4.3	-	-	-	2.2	4.7	4.9	-	-	-	-
All Areas	17,937.6	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,433.5	14,180.3	5,865.0	1,435.0	15.7	6.4	47,915.6

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1970

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widows' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	33.4	0.9	0.2	-	13.2	28.1	21.2	2.3	-	-	99.4
P.E.I.	10.3	-	-	-	5.9	8.3	6.5	0.9	-	-	32.1
Nova Scotia	97.5	0.2	-	-	38.4	86.6	40.1	7.8	-	-	270.9
New Brunswick	75.7	1.1	0.4	-	29.5	62.1	35.5	6.7	-	-	211.1
Quebec	10.3	0.2	-	-	4.4	14.7	7.4	2.0	-	-	39.2
Ontario	1,319.6	6.4	1.0	0.5	518.4	924.5	336.3	77.6	0.3	0.4	3,184.9
Manitoba	182.1	2.1	0.6	0.2	48.7	94.6	35.5	8.9	-	-	372.9
Saskatchewan	132.7	1.5	0.4	0.2	44.4	95.6	43.6	8.4	0.1	-	327.2
Alberta	193.3	0.9	0.2	0.1	64.8	147.0	76.1	15.2	0.1	-	497.9
British Columbia	370.7	2.5	0.5	0.1	96.4	215.7	94.1	19.7	0.1	-	800.1
Yukon	0.8	-	-	-	1.0	1.4	0.5	0.2	-	-	4.1
N.W.T.	0.4	-	-	-	0.5	1.1	1.7	-	-	-	3.8
All Areas	2,427.3	15.8	3.3	0.9	866.0	1,680.2	699.1	150.2	1.0	0.5	5,844.0

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1970

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
Newfoundland	4.8	0.9	0.2	-	13.2	5.6	6.7	0.4	-	-	32.0
P.E.I.	2.0	-	-	-	5.9	2.3	2.6	0.1	-	-	13.1
Nova Scotia	14.2	0.2	-	-	38.4	20.2	9.5	2.1	-	-	84.8
New Brunswick	16.0	1.1	0.4	-	29.5	16.1	10.9	1.8	-	-	75.9
Quebec	2.1	0.2	-	-	4.4	6.7	3.2	1.5	-	-	18.2
Ontario	222.9	6.4	1.0	0.5	518.4	281.6	112.9	24.6	-	-	1,168.4
Manitoba	37.8	2.1	0.6	0.2	48.7	19.5	5.8	2.8	-	-	117.7
Saskatchewan	27.0	1.5	0.4	0.2	44.4	31.2	13.7	2.4	-	-	120.9
Alberta	36.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	64.5	44.8	26.9	5.0	-	-	181.2
British Columbia	63.8	2.5	0.5	0.1	56.4	58.1	28.6	7.0	-	-	257.1
Yukon	0.2	-	-	-	1.0	0.6	-	-	-	-	1.8
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.8	1.5	-	-	-	2.9
All Areas	429.5	15.8	3.3	1.1	862.0	488.1	242.7	47.3	-	-	2,074.4

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
BY MONTH

MARCH 1969 TO MARCH 1970

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits					Combined Widowers' Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
1969	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
March	12.75	-	-	468.14	60.49	25.03	25.44	43.11	53.62		
April	13.08	-	-	458.71	61.10	25.04	25.47	44.73	53.62		
May	13.40	-	-	451.15	59.88	25.05	25.50	47.40	53.62		
June	13.72	-	-	452.03	59.72	25.08	25.57	45.41	53.62		
July	14.08	-	-	446.59	59.52	25.07	25.57	46.04	53.62		
August	14.34	-	-	449.66	59.23	25.06	25.58	45.81	53.62		
September	14.60	-	-	443.96	59.02	25.05	25.58	45.43	53.62		
October	15.08	-	-	446.28	58.87	25.07	25.58	44.64	53.62		
November	15.35	-	-	443.47	58.76	25.07	25.60	43.39	53.62		
December	15.66	-	-	438.69	58.62	25.08	25.60	44.96	53.62		
1970											
January	17.47	-	-	439.05	59.60	25.59	26.01	45.07	54.70		
February	17.96	-	-	435.39	59.50	25.59	26.00	45.07	54.70		
March	18.35	83.67	25.19	446.19	59.34	25.60	26.02	45.07	54.70		

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
BY PROVINCE
MARCH 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	15.83	74.65	23.88	-	388.71	56.70	24.25	25.08	-	-
P.E.I.	13.20	-	-	-	351.98	54.54	24.36	25.02	-	-
Nova Scotia	16.79	86.30	-	-	431.55	57.47	25.38	25.87	41.97	-
New Brunswick	16.71	89.73	24.87	-	409.72	55.63	25.01	25.66	45.44	-
Quebec	20.70	80.19	-	-	440.73	61.73	25.74	26.14	36.06	-
Ontario	18.96	85.73	25.11	25.26	460.06	60.10	25.71	26.13	43.05	57.69
Manitoba	17.83	80.54	26.53	26.53	409.77	58.14	25.58	26.01	40.98	30.88
Saskatchewan	16.66	81.44	25.39	25.20	419.68	56.59	25.69	25.94	56.97	-
Alberta	17.43	82.17	26.53	26.53	432.35	58.47	25.70	25.98	48.32	-
British Columbia	18.83	84.47	26.53	26.53	450.53	60.94	25.81	26.09	44.72	54.57
Yukon	22.80	-	-	-	515.00	63.15	26.53	26.53	-	-
N.W.T.	17.95	-	-	-	520.00	66.86	25.51	23.41	-	-
All Areas	18.35	83.67	25.19	25.59	446.13	59.34	25.60	26.02	45.07	54.70

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	23.21	74.65	23.88	-	388.71	50.50	24.74	26.53	-	-
P.E.I.	16.88	-	-	-	351.98	49.52	24.87	26.53	-	-
Nova Scotia	22.41	86.30	-	-	431.55	55.36	25.26	26.27	-	-
New Brunswick	21.42	89.73	24.87	-	409.72	53.13	24.87	25.89	-	-
Quebec	26.14	80.19	-	-	440.73	62.05	24.19	25.35	-	-
Ontario	26.28	85.73	25.11	25.26	460.06	58.43	25.90	26.21	-	-
Manitoba	25.44	80.54	26.53	26.53	409.77	55.19	26.40	25.97	-	-
Saskatchewan	21.00	81.44	25.39	25.20	419.68	54.44	26.02	25.78	-	-
Alberta	23.33	82.17	26.53	26.53	432.35	56.86	25.15	25.90	-	-
British Columbia	25.13	84.47	26.53	26.53	450.53	58.64	25.58	26.07	-	-
Yukon	35.88	-	-	-	515.00	49.56	-	-	-	-
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	520.00	67.17	23.88	-	-	-
All Areas	24.97	83.67	25.19	25.59	446.19	57.42	25.62	26.12	-	-

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

MARCH 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	2,016	\$ 134,734	\$ 28.84	19,122	\$ 385,220	\$ 30.00
65	880	58,943	26.55	13,611	389,844	25.64
66	320	22,491	28.41	14,470	315,355	20.58
67	284	17,842	25.70	12,253	216,469	16.60
68	248	15,772	26.44	8,227	149,555	16.17
69	558	54,838	23.85	3,547	225,214	18.86
70	229	44,028	13.90	20,313	308,945	12.42
71-74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males	4,535	348,651	26.67	89,473	1,990,606	19.36
Females	687	30,754	19.80	3,136	84,704	20.52
65	331	16,912	19.60	4,108	89,649	18.81
66	80	4,181	21.16	4,247	69,355	15.67
67	98	5,221	20.38	3,347	52,198	13.64
68	65	3,117	20.03	2,662	34,771	12.17
69	112	9,188	20.66	3,487	43,182	14.32
70	66	11,552	12.45	5,219	62,871	9.74
71-74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Females	1,439	80,930	19.61	25,465	436,743	14.79
Males and Females	2,703	165,488	26.54	13,313	469,925	27.72
65	1,211	75,856	24.65	17,719	479,493	24.06
66	400	26,673	26.96	16,117	384,720	19.46
67	382	23,064	24.33	15,500	268,668	15.94
68	313	18,889	25.11	11,819	184,327	15.22
69	670	64,027	23.32	12,534	268,397	17.92
70	295	55,581	13.58	26,132	371,816	11.88
71-74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males and Females	5,974	429,581	24.97	114,939	2,427,349	18.35

(a) Age at end of March 1970.

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

MARCH 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 25	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	2	305	76.28	2	305	76.28
35-39	4	687	85.97	4	687	85.97
40-44	8	1,185	79.87	8	1,185	79.87
45-49	7	1,225	87.52	7	1,225	87.52
50-54	11	1,819	82.72	11	1,819	82.72
55-59	33	5,108	81.32	33	5,108	81.32
60-64	32	5,455	86.71	32	5,455	86.71
All Ages	97	15,788	83.67	97	15,788	83.67

(a) Age at end of March 1970.

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX
MARCH 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0-4	2	100	25.20	2	100	25.20
5-9	8	414	25.86	8	414	25.86
10-14	8	393	24.60	8	393	24.60
15-17	10	516	25.81	10	516	25.81
18-19	3	153	25.63	3	153	25.63
20+	8	407	25.48	8	407	25.48
All Males	39	1,986	25.46	39	1,986	25.46
Females						
0-4	3	132	26.53	3	132	26.53
5-9	7	345	24.70	7	345	24.70
10-14	17	822	25.04	17	822	25.04
15-17	12	597	24.77	12	597	24.77
18-19	5	253	25.39	5	253	25.39
20+	2	106	26.53	2	106	26.53
All Females	46	2,258	25.12	46	2,258	25.12
Males and Females						
0-4	5	233	25.99	5	233	25.99
5-9	15	759	25.32	15	759	25.32
10-14	25	1,218	25.08	25	1,218	25.08
15-17	22	1,111	25.25	22	1,111	25.25
18-19	8	407	25.36	8	407	25.36
20+	10	513	25.69	10	513	25.69
All Males and Females	85	4,244	25.28	85	4,244	25.28

(a) Age at end of March 1970.

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY AND BY SEX,
MARCH 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males 0-4	3	\$ 153	\$ 25.64	3	\$ 153	\$ 25.64
5-9	8	405	25.31	8	405	25.31
10-14	7	349	24.96	7	349	24.96
15-17	11	569	25.88	11	569	25.88
18-19	4	206	25.86	4	206	25.86
20+	6	301	25.14	6	301	25.14
All Males	39	1,986	25.46	39	1,986	25.46
Females 0-4	3	132	26.53	3	132	26.53
5-9	7	345	24.70	7	345	24.70
10-14	18	878	25.13	18	878	25.13
15-17	11	541	24.61	11	541	24.61
18-19	5	253	25.39	5	253	25.39
20+	2	106	26.53	2	106	26.53
All Females	46	2,258	25.12	46	2,258	25.12
Males 0-4	6	286	26.08	6	286	26.08
5-9	15	750	25.03	15	750	25.03
Females 10-14	25	1,227	25.26	25	1,227	25.26
15-17	22	1,111	25.25	22	1,111	25.25
18-19	9	460	25.60	9	460	25.60
20+	8	407	25.48	8	407	25.48
All Males and Females	85	4,244	25.28	85	4,244	25.28

(a) Age at commencement of contributor's disability.

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR
MARCH 1970

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Mon- thly Amount \$	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Mon- thly Amount \$	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Mon- thly Amount \$
Under 25	56	22,807	407.27	6	1,695	282.57	62	24,502	395.20
25-29	44	20,627	468.80	3	1,306	435.38	47	21,933	466.67
30-34	44	21,060	478.64	4	1,588	397.21	48	22,649	471.85
35-39	75	35,110	468.14	10	4,351	435.19	85	39,462	464.26
40-44	126	60,573	480.73	8	3,398	424.78	134	63,971	477.39
45-49	169	78,243	462.97	29	10,929	376.87	198	89,172	450.36
50-54	233	107,781	462.57	25	9,687	387.48	258	117,468	455.30
55-59	352	160,605	456.26	31	11,796	380.51	383	172,401	450.13
60-64	368	167,156	454.22	18	7,905	439.20	386	175,062	453.52
65	60	27,794	463.24	9	2,922	324.75	69	30,717	445.18
66	74	30,830	416.62	5	1,370	274.17	79	32,201	407.61
67	61	25,942	425.29	3	927	309.12	64	26,870	419.84
68	39	14,299	366.65	4	1,224	306.15	43	15,523	361.02
69	33	12,668	383.90	5	2,151	430.39	38	14,820	390.02
70-74	44	18,260	415.00	3	1,054	351.45	47	19,314	410.94
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,778	803,761	452.05	163	62,310	382.27	1,941	866,072	446.19

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE
MARCH 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	4	\$ 1,469	\$ 49.24	16	\$ 2,137	\$ 54.05
20-24	24	7,785	56.81	291	23,349	56.36
25-29	37	13,596	59.44	514	44,603	60.76
30-34	72	23,426	59.77	723	63,919	61.95
35-39	84	28,919	57.67	1,173	95,113	59.32
40-44	141	39,620	60.29	1,935	156,233	59.47
45-49	235	76,062	60.08	3,107	257,680	61.24
50-54	265	79,908	58.78	3,895	307,042	60.89
55-59	326	94,670	57.43	4,190	338,290	60.26
60-64	280	87,020	56.98	3,243	267,598	59.12
65	31	8,852	49.10	420	28,682	50.83
66	26	5,808	46.49	360	23,178	51.03
67	22	5,643	43.76	316	20,700	50.31
68	20	4,378	44.86	211	14,553	50.18
69	10	1,475	48.60	164	9,275	50.52
70-74	27	8,465	47.00	335	23,969	49.32
75+	3	1,025	51.16	59	3,878	50.96
All Ages	1,607	488,130	57.42	20,952	1,680,207	59.34

(a) Age at end of March 1970.

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

MARCH 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -
20-24	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49	-	-	-	1	52	52.97
50-54	-	-	-	2	111	55.82
55-59	-	-	-	1	47	47.01
60-64	-	-	-	2	94	47.35
65	-	-	-	4	201	50.38
66	-	-	-	1	34	34.96
67	-	-	-	3	130	43.62
68	-	-	-	2	104	52.27
69	-	-	-	1	14	14.69
70-74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	2	92	46.00
All Ages	-	-	-	4	151	37.93
	-	-	-	23	1,036	45.07

(a) Age at end of March 1970.

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

MARCH 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	4	\$ 1,469	\$ 49.24	16	\$ 2,137	\$ 54.05
20-24	24	7,785	56.81	291	23,349	56.36
25-29	37	13,596	59.44	514	44,603	60.76
30-34	72	23,426	59.77	723	63,919	61.95
35-39	84	28,919	57.67	1,173	95,113	59.32
40-44	141	39,620	60.29	1,936	156,286	59.47
45-49	235	76,062	60.08	3,109	257,792	61.23
50-54	265	79,908	58.78	3,896	307,089	60.88
55-59	326	94,670	57.43	4,192	338,385	60.26
60-64	280	87,020	56.98	3,247	267,799	59.11
65	31	8,852	49.10	421	28,717	50.80
66	26	5,808	46.49	363	23,309	50.97
67	22	5,643	43.76	318	20,804	50.32
68	20	4,378	44.86	212	14,568	50.02
69	10	1,475	48.60	164	9,275	50.52
70-74	27	8,465	47.00	337	24,061	49.30
75+	3	1,025	51.16	63	4,030	50.13
All Ages	1,607	488,130	57.42	20,975	1,681,244	59.33

(a) Age at end of March 1970.

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

MARCH 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0-4	112	16,950	25.56	1,129	43,140	25.68
5-9	180	27,075	25.32	2,394	83,427	25.43
10-14	255	39,504	25.64	3,654	126,693	25.54
15-17	211	29,875	25.91	2,953	101,195	25.81
18-19	127	15,786	26.04	1,155	44,379	25.98
20+	82	12,578	26.37	1,134	44,887	26.17
All Males	967	141,771	25.74	12,419	443,723	25.69
Females						
0-4	103	16,146	25.29	1,139	42,961	25.65
5-9	184	26,269	25.57	2,420	83,722	25.41
10-14	287	38,715	25.60	3,680	125,372	25.51
15-17	195	28,164	25.87	2,671	92,594	25.83
18-19	103	13,607	25.94	1,019	38,031	25.92
20+	37	5,937	26.33	616	22,902	26.02
All Females	909	128,901	25.68	11,545	405,584	25.63
Males and Females						
0-4	215	33,097	25.43	2,268	86,101	25.67
5-9	364	53,345	25.45	4,814	167,150	25.42
10-14	542	78,220	25.62	7,334	252,065	25.52
15-17	406	58,040	25.89	5,624	193,790	25.82
18-19	230	29,393	25.99	2,174	82,410	25.95
20+	112	18,575	26.35	1,750	67,789	26.12
All Males and Females	1,876	270,672	25.70	23,964	849,308	25.67

(a) Age at end of March 1970.

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

MARCH 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0- 4	126	19,621	25.54	1,659	58,943	25.60
5- 9	193	30,933	25.24	2,639	93,435	25.42
10-14	257	38,921	25.69	4,050	136,376	25.61
15-17	250	33,227	25.94	2,531	93,325	25.90
18-19	74	9,992	26.38	864	33,486	26.09
20+	67	9,074	26.33	676	28,156	26.19
All Males	967	141,771	25.74	12,419	443,723	25.69
Females						
0- 4	122	20,794	25.20	1,636	59,986	25.58
5- 9	186	25,142	25.61	2,694	89,243	25.38
10-14	293	40,820	25.68	4,039	136,951	25.63
15-17	227	30,135	25.89	2,215	82,454	25.86
18-19	52	7,834	25.80	662	25,121	25.94
20+	29	4,172	26.43	299	11,827	26.11
All Females	909	128,901	25.68	11,545	405,584	25.63
Males and Females						
0- 4	248	40,416	25.37	3,295	118,930	25.59
5- 9	379	56,075	25.42	5,333	182,678	25.40
10-14	550	79,742	25.68	8,089	273,327	25.62
15-17	477	63,363	25.92	4,746	175,779	25.89
18-19	126	17,826	26.14	1,526	58,607	26.02
20+	96	13,247	26.36	975	39,984	26.16
All Males and Females	1,876	270,672	25.70	23,964	849,308	25.67

(a) Age at contributor's death.

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1970

Size of Monthly Pensions	Age of Beneficiary							
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+
Under \$	101	150	204	223	385	244	1,226	-
2.50 - 4.99	265	391	549	794	867	587	2,857	-
5.00 - 7.49	292	488	606	1,103	873	726	- 2,896	-
7.50 - 9.99	348	546	705	1,341	741	802	2,536	-
10.00 - 12.49	463	712	952	2,011	912	914	2,675	-
12.50 - 14.99	373	558	964	1,099	639	718	1,767	-
15.00 - 17.49	349	547	1,193	903	584	721	1,534	-
17.50 - 19.99	342	597	1,398	760	565	677	1,295	-
20.00 - 22.49	462	812	2,509	840	698	798	1,410	-
22.50 - 24.99	372	673	1,178	541	488	646	837	-
25.00 - 27.49	356	901	910	533	443	496	634	-
27.50 - 29.99	415	1,106	724	491	335	423	424	-
30.00 - 32.49	474	1,324	634	440	287	396	412	-
32.50 - 34.99	835	2,379	1,027	511	341	487	303	-
35.00 - 37.49	600	804	321	227	133	320	67	-
37.50 - 39.99	806	665	281	213	118	304	-	-
40.00 - 42.49	907	477	167	117	84	200	-	-
42.50 - 44.99	2,356	480	148	106	64	87	-	-
45.00 - 47.49	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	8
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	10,122	13,611	14,470	12,253	8,557	9,547	20,913	-
Average Monthly Amount	\$36.00	\$25.64	\$20.58	\$16.60	\$16.17	\$18.86	\$12.42	-
								\$19.36

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary							
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+
Under \$ 2.50	106	143	149	167	202	109	449	-
2.50 - 4.99	243	318	356	412	381	248	1,032	-
5.00 - 7.49	283	329	435	466	398	314	955	-
7.50 - 9.99	257	347	399	472	353	305	746	-
10.00 - 12.49	249	322	462	380	308	288	582	-
12.50 - 14.99	201	277	432	370	216	242	429	-
15.00 - 17.49	168	269	387	282	187	215	320	-
17.50 - 19.99	177	295	360	211	148	174	225	-
20.00 - 22.49	172	306	377	209	128	149	178	-
22.50 - 24.99	177	259	196	143	85	106	100	-
25.00 - 27.49	165	219	138	100	72	74	72	-
27.50 - 29.99	136	192	150	69	46	51	52	-
30.00 - 32.49	131	219	141	88	28	69	45	-
32.50 - 34.99	169	227	109	67	39	50	29	-
35.00 - 37.49	94	96	50	36	25	26	5	-
37.50 - 39.99	89	103	60	41	22	29	-	-
40.00 - 42.49	144	96	19	23	16	27	-	-
42.50 - 44.99	234	86	27	11	8	11	-	-
45.00 - 47.49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	3,196	4,108	4,247	3,547	2,662	2,487	5,219	-
Average Monthly Amount	\$20.52	\$18.81	\$15.67	\$13.64	\$12.17	\$14.32	\$9.74	-
								\$14.79
								25,466

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
Under \$	207	298	353	390	587	353	1,715	-	3,903
2.50 - 4.99	508	709	905	1,206	1,248	835	3,889	-	9,300
5.00 - 7.49	575	817	1,041	1,569	1,271	1,040	3,851	-	10,164
7.50 - 9.99	605	893	1,104	1,813	1,094	1,107	3,282	-	9,898
10.00 - 12.49	712	1,034	1,414	2,391	1,220	1,202	3,257	-	11,230
12.50 - 14.99	574	835	1,396	1,469	855	960	2,196	-	8,285
15.00 - 17.49	517	816	1,580	1,185	771	936	1,854	-	7,659
17.50 - 19.99	519	892	1,758	971	713	851	1,520	-	7,224
20.00 - 22.49	634	1,118	2,886	1,049	826	947	1,588	-	9,048
22.50 - 24.99	549	932	1,374	684	573	752	937	-	5,801
25.00 - 27.49	521	1,120	1,048	633	515	570	706	-	5,113
27.50 - 29.99	551	1,298	874	560	381	474	476	-	4,614
30.00 - 32.49	605	1,543	775	528	315	465	457	-	4,688
32.50 - 34.99	1,004	2,606	1,136	578	380	537	332	-	6,573
35.00 - 37.49	694	900	371	263	158	346	72	-	2,804
37.50 - 39.99	895	768	341	254	140	333	-	-	2,731
40.00 - 42.49	1,051	573	186	140	100	227	-	-	2,277
42.50 - 44.99	2,590	566	175	117	72	98	-	-	3,618
45.00 - 47.49	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	.9
47.50 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	13,318	17,719	18,717	15,800	11,219	12,034	26,132	-	114,939
Average Monthly Amount	\$27.72	\$24.06	\$19.46	\$15.9-	\$15.22	\$17.92	\$11.86	-	\$18.35

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
Under \$ 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	4
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	4
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	8
75.00 - 79.99	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	7
80.00 - 84.99	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	3	8
85.00 - 89.99	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	2	6	14
90.00 - 94.99	-	-	-	1	4	6	4	15	16	46
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.00 -104.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105.00 -109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110.00 -114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115.00 -119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	-	2	4	8	7	11	33	32	97
Average Monthly Amount	-	-	\$76.28	\$85.97	\$79.87	\$87.52	\$82.72	\$81.32	\$86.71	\$83.67

TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
\$																		
Under \$5.00	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	4	1	5	-	45
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	17	6	-	-	-	-	11	7	7	7	3	14	1	73
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	16	18	19	10	12	16	3	109
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	1	28	1	-	-	-	19	19	22	13	6	18	4	131
30.00 - 34.99	-	2	3	3	2	41	9	20	27	25	18	18	12	12	8	25	3	228
35.00 - 39.99	-	8	10	9	19	59	59	97	117	114	28	22	15	16	14	22	3	612
40.00 - 44.99	3	33	20	20	32	85	105	170	234	206	33	24	23	13	11	24	7	1,043
45.00 - 49.99	3	37	37	37	52	118	174	250	253	275	50	28	24	13	12	27	7	1,397
50.00 - 54.99	5	35	44	58	104	143	270	309	363	333	32	38	29	18	15	18	7	1,821
55.00 - 59.99	-	50	65	74	114	202	386	442	525	418	49	35	38	16	14	33	8	2,469
60.00 - 64.99	1	60	96	123	195	298	539	645	717	516	54	63	52	28	25	51	7	3,470
65.00 - 69.99	4	66	239	399	596	945	1,566	1,963	1,956	1,360	106	85	72	62	43	83	13	9,558
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	16	291	514	723	1,173	1,936	3,109	3,896	4,192	3,247	421	363	318	212	164	337	63	20,975
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 54.05	\$ 56.36	\$ 60.76	\$ 61.95	\$ 59.32	\$ 59.47	\$ 61.23	\$ 60.88	\$ 60.26	\$ 59.11	\$ 50.80	\$ 50.97	\$ 50.32	\$ 50.02	\$ 50.52	\$ 49.30	\$ 50.13	\$ 59.33



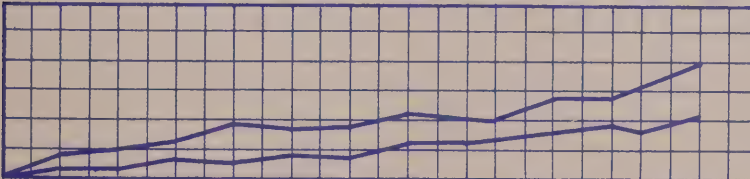
CANADA PENSION PLAN



JUNE 1970

VOL. 2 No. 2

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

2A1 H1W
S71

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

June 1970
Vol. 2, No. 2

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.
Deputy Minister of National Health

Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions and orphan's benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account, the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund, beneficiaries, total benefit payments, average benefit amounts, and distribution of the amounts of benefits, by size. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, under the direction of C.D. Allen, Assistant Director, Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
Introduction	1
Tables	7

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1969-70 and Monthly for 1970-71..... 7

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1969-70 and Monthly for 1970-71 8

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, June 1969 to June 1970 9
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1970 10
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1970 11

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1969-70 and Monthly for 1970-71 12
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1970 13
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1970 14

Average Benefit Amounts

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, June 1969 to June 1970 15
- 10 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1970 16

11 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1970	17
------	--	----

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

12 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1970	18
13 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1970	19
14 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1970	20
15 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability and By Sex, June 1970	21
16 -	Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, June 1970	22
17 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, June 1970	23
18 -	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, June 1970	24
19 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, June 1970	25

20	-	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1970	26
21	-	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, June 1970	27

Size of Benefits

22	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1970	28
23	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1970	29
24	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1970	30
25	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1970	31
26	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1970	32
27	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1970	33
28	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1970	34

29	- Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1970	35
30	- Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1970	36

INTRODUCTION

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described below under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments: Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue: Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; and Unemployment Insurance Commission.

Table 2

Investments Made In Period: Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

Benefits: Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well

as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive as a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Table 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

Table 6

Payments: Include retroactive payments.

Table 10

Average Monthly Amount: Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

Table 13

Gross Amount: Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer, from the Record of Earnings which contains records of the earnings and contributions of each contributor, and from

the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Symbol

The following symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown in tables 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 and 21.

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - In the early years of a social insurance program, such as the Canada Pension Plan, contributions normally accumulate more quickly than do expenditures on benefits. This arises as a consequence of the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions and the fact that the entitlement in question may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid. Consequently, the excess of revenue over expenditure in the Canada Pension Plan has increased from year to year since January 1966.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, total payments, and the average monthly amount, classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex of

of beneficiary, and by size of monthly pension.

The Canada Pension Plan benefits are of three types: Retirement Pensions; Disability Benefits which comprise pensions for disabled contributors, and benefits for the children of disabled contributors; and Survivors' Benefits which comprise widow's pensions, disabled widower's pensions, orphan's benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of the lump sum death benefit, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement pensions became payable in January 1967, survivors' benefits in February 1968 and disability benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay are adjusted upwards in January if the change in the Pension Index so requires. Benefits in payment in 1967 were increased by two per cent effective January 1968; those in payment in 1968 were increased by two per cent effective January 1969, and those in payment in 1969 were increased by two per cent effective January 1970.

The reason for the relatively large amount paid out for survivors' benefits is that survivors' benefits have been paid at their full rates from February 1968 when they first became payable whereas full retirement pensions will not be payable until 1976.

Benefits for children of disabled contributors and orphans' benefits are payable directly to children and orphans age 18 or more and are payable to such children only if they are in full time attendance at school or university. These conditions do not apply to children and orphans under age 18.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables in this Bulletin may be compared with the maximum rates of benefit payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay rises each month. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; and for June 1970, \$47.85.

The maximum disability pension being put into pay in 1970 rises each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, must be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in June 1970, was \$98.31.

Benefits for the dependent children of a disabled contributor have been payable since February 1970 and are payable at the same rate as for orphans benefits, which is \$26.53 a month for each of the first four children and one half of that for each child in excess of four, with the total amount for all children in a family being divided equally among them.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82, in 1969 it was \$65.85, and in 1970 it is \$67.15. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.91 in 1968, \$63.75 in 1969, and is \$65.00 in 1970.

Orphan's benefits were payable in 1968 at the rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate of \$25.50 became \$26.01, and in 1970 it is \$26.53.

The maximum death benefit payable with respect to a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. For a contributor who died in 1969 it was \$520.00, and in 1970 it is \$530.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1969-70 AND MONTHLY FOR 1970-71

(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE				EXPENDITURE			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-71									
April	79.1	14.9	0.4	94.3	5.7	0.8	6.6	87.7	3,020.0
May	83.8	18.5	0.4	102.8	6.5	0.9	7.4	95.4	3,115.4
June	69.4	15.4	0.5	85.3	6.6	1.6	8.3	77.0	3,192.4
1970-71 to date	232.3	48.7	1.3	282.3	18.8	3.4	22.2	260.1	-

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1969-70 AND MONTHLY FOR 1970-71

(million dollars)

Securities or of Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year					1970-71				All Fiscal Years To Date	
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	April	May	June	Total		
	Investments Made in Period										
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	1.1	2.0	1.9	4.9	58.4	
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	11.4	
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	2.2	4.0	3.8	10.0	118.1	
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	1.7	3.0	2.9	7.6	90.6	
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.2	8.9	
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	31.0	56.0	52.7	139.7	1,726.1	
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	3.3	6.1	5.7	15.1	181.4	
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	2.8	5.1	4.8	12.7	144.5	
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	5.4	9.7	9.1	24.1	282.9	
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	8.2	14.7	13.8	36.7	447.5	
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.5	16.9	
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	56.4	102.1	96.0	254.5	3,087.3	
Balance in Fund at End of Period											
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	2,889.2	2,991.2	3,087.3	-	-	

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

JUNE 1969 TO JUNE 1970

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
1969											
June	69,975	-	-	-	1,617	10,622	10,679	1,996	11	10	94,910
July	73,911	-	-	-	1,607	11,983	11,957	2,266	15	10	101,749
August	76,696	-	-	-	1,266	13,106	12,981	2,450	17	10	106,526
September	79,106	-	-	-	1,585	14,676	14,547	2,653	19	10	112,596
October	84,072	-	-	-	1,597	16,047	15,759	2,924	19	10	120,428
November	86,797	-	-	-	1,704	17,110	16,765	3,268	20	10	125,674
December	90,064	-	-	-	1,263	17,998	17,511	3,530	23	10	130,399
1970											
January	103,756	-	-	-	1,385	18,649	18,026	3,621	23	10	145,470
February	109,313	-	-	-	1,457	19,368	18,685	3,582	23	10	152,438
March	114,329	97	67	18	1,941	20,252	20,040	3,924	23	10	162,011
April	122,422	246	137	32	835	22,497	21,321	4,112	23	10	171,441
May	126,000	472	262	55	2,791	23,917	22,471	4,338	23	10	180,339
June	133,640	546	329	31	1,657	25,336	23,586	4,384	24	94	189,648

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Nfld.	2,192	13	14	-	41	463	777	96	-	-	3,596
P.E.I.	791	4	2	-	11	152	224	47	-	-	1,231
N.S.	5,931	34	34	2	97	1,373	1,520	282	2	2	9,277
N.B.	4,470	30	22	2	60	991	1,199	219	1	-	6,994
Quebec	503	1	-	-	16	182	222	30	1	-	955
Ontario	70,486	229	105	14	842	13,721	11,075	2,303	10	44	98,829
Manitoba	10,053	63	45	4	125	1,630	1,409	276	2	4	13,611
Sask.	7,730	34	29	2	112	1,434	1,463	224	3	1	11,032
Alberta	11,130	51	28	4	128	2,121	2,441	392	2	3	16,300
B.C.	20,282	97	50	3	223	3,288	3,211	509	3	2	27,668
Yukon	42	-	-	-	1	24	29	4	-	-	100
N.W.T.	30	-	-	-	1	7	16	1	-	-	55
All Areas	133,640	556	329	31	1,657	25,386	23,586	4,383	24	56	189,648

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Nfld.	112	2	5	-	41	29	52	4	-	-	245
P.E.I.	48	-	-	-	11	11	9	3	-	-	82
N.S.	324	8	8	-	97	81	97	17	-	2	634
N.B.	403	7	9	-	60	55	60	10	-	-	604
Quebec	29	-	-	-	16	14	21	-	-	-	80
Ontario	3,911	35	24	2	842	816	604	135	1	36	6,406
Manitoba	649	10	9	-	125	109	83	9	-	3	997
Sask.	513	6	6	-	112	97	90	21	-	1	846
Alberta	802	6	1	-	128	115	118	14	-	3	1,187
B.C.	1,436	28	23	1	223	192	188	28	-	1	2,120
Yukon	3	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	10
N.W.T.	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
All Areas	8,234	102	85	3	1,657	1,424	1,324	241	1	46	13,216

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1969-70 AND MONTHLY FOR 1970-71

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
<u>Fiscal Year</u>											
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	9.2	4.5	(a)	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69	5,357.3	-	-	-	4,220.6	3,884.0	1,889.0	82.2	2.9	2.3	15,483.3
1969-70	17,937.6	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,433.5	14,180.3	5,885.0	1,435.0	15.7	6.4	47,915.6
1970-71											
April	2,782.4	43.0	6.9	1.5	366.7	1,735.8	730.7	169.8	1.0	0.5	5,838.5
May	2,606.1	79.3	14.7	3.2	1,239.2	1,751.8	697.0	141.8	1.0	0.5	6,534.9
June	2,600.4	65.7	13.6	1.1	723.0	1,494.7	604.7	114.5	1.0	3.2	5,622.1
1970-71 to date	7,988.9	188.0	35.2	5.8	2,328.9	4,982.3	2,032.4	426.1	3.0	4.2	18,095.5

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1970

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Nfld.	36.4	1.3	0.6	-	17.2	26.0	18.8	2.4	-	-	102.9
P.E.I.	11.2	0.3	0.1	-	3.7	8.1	5.4	1.1	-	-	30.1
N.S.	105.3	3.6	0.9	0.1	39.6	78.0	38.6	7.3	-	0.1	273.8
N.B.	79.0	3.2	0.6	0.1	24.5	55.0	30.0	5.6	-	-	198.1
Quebec	11.1	0.1	-	-	7.2	11.1	5.6	0.7	-	-	36.1
Ontario	1,422.9	27.8	4.9	0.5	376.8	818.2	285.1	60.3	0.4	2.6	2,999.8
Manitoba	188.9	6.8	1.2	0.1	51.0	93.9	36.1	7.2	-	0.1	385.7
Sask.	134.6	3.8	1.4	0.1	44.7	80.0	37.6	5.8	0.1	-	308.4
Alberta	205.2	5.4	0.8	0.1	55.1	123.2	62.8	10.2	0.1	0.1	463.2
B.C.	403.9	12.2	3.1	0.2	101.6	198.8	83.0	13.3	0.1	0.1	817.7
Yukon	0.9	-	-	-	0.5	1.4	0.7	0.1	-	-	3.8
N.W.T.	0.6	-	-	-	0.5	0.4	0.4	-	-	-	2.0
All Areas	1,603.4	45.7	12.6	1.1	723.0	1,494.7	604.7	114.5	1.0	3.2	5,622.0

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1970

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Nfld.	6.0	0.4	0.4	-	17.2	6.8	5.6	0.4	-	-	40.5
P.E.I.	2.6	-	-	-	3.7	1.3	0.5	0.2	-	-	8.6
N.S.	22.2	1.4	0.3	-	39.6	17.3	8.2	1.8	-	0.8	92.0
N.B.	20.2	1.2	0.2	-	24.5	9.8	4.7	1.0	-	-	61.7
Quebec	2.5	-	-	-	7.2	5.1	4.5	-	-	-	19.5
Ontario	318.3	11.2	2.9	0.2	376.8	244.6	80.5	20.1	0.4	19.4	1,074.5
Manitoba	41.8	2.3	0.2	-	51.0	29.3	12.7	0.9	-	1.6	140.1
Sask.	44.8	1.5	0.7	-	44.7	29.2	13.3	3.6	-	0.3	138.3
Alberta	58.2	1.7	0.1	-	55.1	32.3	18.5	2.0	-	1.8	169.9
B.C.	97.4	7.5	2.4	0.1	101.6	53.9	28.1	4.9	-	0.6	296.8
Yukon	0.2	-	-	-	0.5	1.0	0.2	-	-	-	1.9
N.W.T.	0.4	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	0.9
All Areas	615.2	27.3	7.2	0.3	723.0	431.0	177.2	35.2	0.4	24.7	2,041.7

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

JUNE 1969 TO JUNE 1970

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over		
1969	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
June	13.72	-	-	-	452.03	59.72	25.08	25.57	45.41	53.62
July	14.08	-	-	-	446.59	59.52	25.07	25.57	46.04	53.62
August	14.34	-	-	-	449.66	59.23	25.06	25.58	45.81	53.62
September	14.60	-	-	-	443.96	59.02	25.05	25.58	45.43	53.62
October	15.08	-	-	-	446.28	58.87	25.07	25.58	44.64	53.62
November	15.35	-	-	-	443.47	58.76	25.07	25.60	43.39	53.62
December	15.66	-	-	-	438.69	58.62	25.08	25.60	44.96	53.62
1970										
January	17.47	-	-	-	439.05	59.60	25.59	26.01	45.07	54.70
February	17.96	-	-	-	435.39	59.50	25.59	26.00	45.07	54.70
March	18.35	83.67	25.19	25.59	446.19	59.34	25.60	26.02	45.07	54.70
April	18.82	84.99	26.03	26.17	439.16	59.22	25.61	26.08	45.07	54.70
May	19.03	84.55	26.05	26.28	444.01	59.10	25.62	26.09	45.07	54.70
June	19.45	84.39	26.09	26.26	436.34	58.87	25.63	26.13	44.49	58.21

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Nfld.	16.62	81.39	24.64	-	420.49	56.34	24.23	25.72	-
P.E.I.	14.16	79.94	26.53	-	344.39	53.49	24.45	25.39	-
N.S.	17.76	82.35	26.14	26.53	409.05	56.86	25.39	25.99	41.97
N.B.	17.67	85.88	25.33	26.53	408.78	55.55	25.05	25.83	45.44
Quebec	22.07	80.19	-	-	452.68	61.26	25.57	26.44	36.06
Ontario	20.18	85.36	25.88	26.12	447.54	59.63	25.74	26.20	41.86
Manitoba	18.79	86.19	26.53	26.53	408.59	57.61	25.65	26.23	40.98
Sask.	17.42	80.80	26.53	26.53	399.60	55.81	25.76	26.03	56.97
Alberta	18.43	82.78	26.15	25.87	430.81	58.10	25.73	26.04	48.32
B.C.	19.91	83.90	26.53	26.53	456.00	60.48	25.87	26.17	44.72
Yukon	22.60	-	-	-	530.00	61.71	26.53	26.53	-
N.W.T.	19.45	-	-	-	520.49	66.83	25.70	23.41	-
All Areas	19.45	84.39	26.09	26.26	436.34	58.87	25.63	26.13	44.49
									58.21

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Nfld.	23.46	82.31	23.88	-	420.49	54.82	23.47	26.53	-	-	
P.E.I.	21.58	-	-	-	344.39	46.78	26.53	26.53	-	-	
N.S.	25.38	76.16	24.87	-	409.05	52.52	24.94	26.21	-	70.92	
N.B.	23.71	83.90	25.06	-	408.78	54.69	24.45	25.69	-	-	
Quebec	32.11	-	-	-	452.68	56.21	23.37	26.53	-	-	
Ontario	27.85	84.12	26.53	26.53	447.54	56.81	25.86	26.18	31.13	60.83	
Manitoba	25.40	90.05	26.53	-	408.59	56.56	25.89	26.53	-	48.87	
Sask.	22.43	75.86	26.53	-	399.60	53.04	25.82	26.40	-	46.33	
Alberta	24.41	89.33	26.53	-	430.81	56.44	25.54	26.34	-	45.59	
B.C.	26.63	84.39	26.53	26.53	456.00	57.44	26.07	26.24	-	51.70	
N.W.T.	24.46	-	-	-	520.00	-	-	-	-	-	
Yukon	27.98	-	-	-	530.00	59.91	26.53	-	-	-	
All Areas	26.39	83.92	26.06	26.53	436.34	56.19	25.60	26.22	31.13	58.98	

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	2,511	167,045	\$ 31.90	12,575	387,873	\$ 30.84
	65					
	884	57,695	28.62	15,524	423,327	27.26
	66					
	534	32,516	28.58	15,903	353,109	22.20
	67					
	500	30,105	26.63	13,796	250,732	18.17
	68					
	375	20,188	25.27	10,223	170,315	16.66
	69					
71-74	1,038	101,468	25.79	11,439	226,345	19.78
	70					
	460	93,529	15.86	24,222	318,909	13.16
	75+	-	-	-	-	-
All Males	6,302	502,549	28.17	103,682	2,130,614	20.54
Females	867	39,047	22.06	4,177	87,381	20.91
	65					
	280	13,322	20.10	4,883	97,197	19.90
	66					
	195	9,154	21.46	4,620	78,027	16.88
	67					
	138	5,808	20.15	4,070	59,683	14.66
	68					
	93	3,685	18.60	3,081	39,076	12.68
	69					
71-74	228	18,439	19.66	3,012	45,106	14.97
	70					
	131	23,213	13.94	6,115	63,313	10.35
	75+	-	-	-	-	-
All Females	1,932	112,670	20.58	29,958	469,787	15.68
Males and Females	3,378	206,093	29.37	16,752	475,255	28.37
	65					
	1,164	71,017	26.57	20,407	520,525	25.50
	66					
	729	41,670	26.68	20,523	431,137	21.00
	67					
	638	35,914	25.23	17,866	310,415	17.37
	68					
	468	23,873	23.95	13,304	209,392	15.73
	69					
71-74	1,266	119,908	24.69	14,451	271,452	18.78
	70					
	591	116,742	15.43	30,337	382,222	12.59
	75+	-	-	-	-	-
All Males and Females	8,234	615,219	26.39	133,640	2,600,401	19.45

(a) Age at end of June 1970.

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary		Pensions Put Into Pay in Month			Pensions Paid in Month		
		Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	Under 25	-	\$	\$		\$	\$
	25 - 29	1	-	-	1	67	67.16
	30 - 34	4	230	57.59	7	717	77.77
	35 - 39	6	1,738	88.07	10	1,335	86.68
	40 - 44	3	800	88.24	16	2,609	87.52
	45 - 49	4	936	71.88	19	2,122	80.93
	50 - 54	16	4,148	80.94	37	3,714	83.84
	55 - 59	23	6,539	84.51	72	8,984	85.94
	60 - 64	29	8,700	85.18	142	16,632	84.87
				85.68	173	21,132	86.22
	All Males	86	23,913	84.59	477	57,312	85.27
Females	Under 25	-	-	-	-	-	-
	25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 - 34	-	-	-	1	83	82.63
	35 - 39	-	-	-	1	93	92.89
	40 - 44	-	-	-	3	213	71.00
	45 - 49	-	-	-	7	533	76.17
	50 - 54	4	670	83.50	14	1,508	83.72
	55 - 59	2	545	89.03	23	2,173	78.54
	60 - 64	10	2,206	77.31	30	3,778	80.89
	All Females	16	3,421	80.32	79	8,382	79.07
Males and Females	Under 25	-	-	-	1	67	67.16
	25 - 29	1	230	57.59	7	717	77.78
	30 - 34	4	820	88.07	11	1,418	86.31
	35 - 39	6	1,739	88.24	17	2,702	87.83
	40 - 44	3	800	71.88	22	2,335	79.57
	45 - 49	4	936	80.94	44	4,247	82.62
	50 - 54	20	4,818	84.31	86	10,492	85.58
	55 - 59	25	7,084	85.49	165	18,805	83.99
	60 - 64	39	10,906	83.53	203	24,911	85.04
	All Males and Females	102	27,334	83.92	556	65,694	84.39

(a) Age at end of June 1970.

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1970

Sex and Age (a)		Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
		Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	3	\$ 265	\$ 26.53	12	\$ 501	\$ 26.31
	5 - 9	12	1,040	25.65	34	1,608	25.75
	10 - 14	14	1,451	26.34	56	2,550	26.21
	15 - 17	14	1,353	26.53	55	2,431	26.35
	18 - 19	2	265	26.53	13	557	26.53
	20 - 24	-	-	-	9	230	25.60
All Males		45	4,375	26.24	179	7,878	26.17
Females	0 - 4	8	456	25.21	19	746	25.83
	5 - 9	4	103	25.87	28	727	25.98
	10 - 14	20	1,690	26.13	70	2,989	26.02
	15 - 17	10	870	26.00	55	2,046	26.10
	18 - 19	-	-	-	6	159	26.53
	20 - 24	1	53	26.53	3	106	26.53
All Females		43	3,173	25.91	181	6,773	26.04
Males and Females	0 - 4	11	722	25.57	31	1,247	26.02
	5 - 9	16	1,143	25.70	62	2,335	25.85
	10 - 14	34	3,141	26.22	126	5,539	26.10
	15 - 17	24	2,223	26.31	110	4,477	26.23
	18 - 19	2	265	26.53	19	716	26.53
	20 - 24	1	53	26.53	12	337	25.84
All Males and Females		88	7,548	26.08	360	14,650	26.10

(a) Age at end of June 1970.

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY, AND BY SEX.

JUNE 1970

Sex and Age (a)		Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
		Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	3	\$ 265	\$ 26.53	16	\$ 605	\$ 26.20
	5 - 9	12	1,040	25.65	35	1,627	25.55
	10 - 14	16	1,717	26.36	57	2,796	26.34
	15 - 17	14	1,353	26.53	55	2,434	26.40
	18 - 19	-	-	-	9	236	26.24
	20 - 24	-	-	-	7	180	25.02
	All Males	45	4,374	26.24	179	7,878	26.17
Females	0 - 4	8	456	25.21	21	799	25.90
	5 - 9	5	236	26.00	32	940	26.05
	10 - 14	21	1,714	26.03	75	3,119	26.02
	15 - 17	8	714	26.20	44	1,650	26.05
	18 - 19	-	-	-	7	186	26.53
	20 - 24	1	53	26.53	2	80	26.53
	All Females	43	3,173	25.91	181	6,773	26.04
Males and Females	0 - 4	11	722	25.57	37	1,403	26.03
	5 - 9	17	1,276	25.75	67	2,567	25.79
	10 - 14	37	3,430	26.17	132	5,915	26.16
	15 - 17	22	2,067	26.41	99	4,084	26.25
	18 - 19	-	-	-	16	422	26.36
	20 - 24	1	53	26.53	9	260	25.90
	All Males and Females	88	7,548	26.08	360	14,650	26.10

(a) Age at commencement of contributor's disability.

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

JUNE 1970

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$
Under 25	50	18,603	372.07	10	2,692	269.22	60	21,295	354.92
25-29	47	19,144	407.33	6	2,162	360.42	53	21,307	402.02
30-34	40	17,676	441.91	4	1,693	423.44	44	19,370	440.23
35-39	48	20,650	430.20	3	804	268.21	51	21,454	420.68
40-44	79	36,764	465.37	19	7,626	401.41	98	44,391	452.97
45-49	172	80,479	467.90	23	8,563	372.32	195	89,043	456.63
50-54	220	102,482	465.82	35	12,489	356.83	255	114,971	450.86
55-59	287	128,324	447.12	39	15,871	406.95	326	144,195	442.31
60-64	337	149,877	444.74	19	6,791	357.43	356	156,669	440.08
65	41	16,787	409.44	5	1,899	379.82	46	18,686	406.22
66	35	14,490	414.02	2	590	295.20	37	15,081	407.60
67	34	14,441	424.76	1	256	256.62	35	14,698	419.95
68	31	12,479	402.56	2	481	240.75	33	12,961	392.76
69	27	11,063	409.75	4	1,748	437.09	31	12,811	413.28
70-74	35	15,314	437.54	2	768	384.48	37	16,083	434.68
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,483	658,581	444.08	174	64,440	370.34	1,657	723,021	436.34

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	4	\$ 990	\$ 50.36	24	\$ 1,299	\$ 54.12
20-24	24	8,211	57.56	336	18,939	56.36
25-29	35	11,738	57.41	588	35,601	60.54
30-34	43	11,574	59.26	848	52,133	61.47
35-39	74	19,597	56.76	1,405	82,420	58.66
40-44	137	37,972	56.63	2,296	134,700	58.66
45-49	201	54,848	59.77	3,637	221,869	61.00
50-54	258	71,810	58.73	4,640	281,163	60.59
55-59	310	92,033	57.01	5,165	309,122	59.84
60-64	221	64,025	56.86	4,038	237,725	58.87
65	39	9,713	47.03	525	26,074	49.66
66	45	11,882	45.40	465	23,387	50.29
67	39	9,776	47.31	408	20,258	49.65
68	31	10,802	47.04	266	13,512	50.80
69	15	3,405	52.04	213	10,610	49.81
70-74	46	12,254	44.60	457	22,156	48.48
75+	1	413	59.25	75	3,731	49.75
All Ages	1,523	431,051	56.19	25,236	1,494,706	58.87

(a) Age at end of June 1970.

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -
20-24	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44	-	-	-	1	52	52.97
45-49	-	-	-	2	111	55.82
50-54	-	-	-	1	47	47.01
55-59	-	-	-	2	94	47.35
60-64	-	-	-	4	201	50.38
65	-	-	-	1	34	34.96
66	-	-	-	3	130	43.62
67	-	-	-	2	104	52.27
68	-	-	-	-	-	-
69	-	-	-	1	14	14.69
70-74	1	400	31.13	3	123	41.04
75+	-	-	-	4	151	37.93
All Ages	1	400	31.13	24	1,067	44.49

(a) Age at end of June 1970.

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Average	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
		\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 20	4	990	50.36	24	1,299	54.12
20-24	24	8,211	57.56	336	18,939	56.36
25-29	35	11,738	57.41	588	35,601	60.54
30-34	43	11,574	59.26	848	52,133	61.47
35-39	74	19,597	56.76	1,405	82,420	58.66
40-44	137	37,972	56.63	2,297	134,753	58.66
45-49	201	54,848	59.77	3,639	221,981	61.00
50-54	258	71,810	58.73	4,641	281,210	60.59
55-59	310	92,033	57.01	5,167	309,217	59.84
60-64	221	64,025	56.86	4,042	237,927	58.86
65	39	9,713	47.03	526	26,109	49.63
66	45	11,882	45.40	468	23,518	50.25
67	39	9,776	47.31	410	20,363	49.66
68	31	10,802	47.04	266	13,512	50.80
69	15	3,405	52.04	214	10,625	49.65
70-74	47	12,654	44.31	460	22,279	48.43
75+	1	413	59.25	79	3,883	49.15
All Ages	1,524	431,452	56.17	25,410	1,495,774	58.86

(a) Age at end of June 1970.

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	88	13,729	25.73	1,280	32,927	25.72
5 - 9	160	22,847	25.56	2,857	72,723	25.45
10 - 14	236	29,307	25.36	4,349	111,228	25.57
15 - 17	202	24,976	25.87	3,469	89,684	25.85
18 - 19	84	11,948	26.25	1,182	30,866	26.11
20 - 24	62	8,271	26.31	1,390	36,480	26.24
All Males	832	111,081	25.72	14,527	373,910	25.73
Females						
0 - 4	80	11,914	25.39	1,281	32,887	25.67
5 - 9	130	17,494	25.04	2,781	70,691	25.41
10 - 14	237	30,222	25.68	4,291	109,778	25.58
15 - 17	191	26,727	25.95	3,278	84,788	25.86
18 - 19	60	9,555	26.05	1,012	26,290	25.97
20 - 24	35	5,502	26.30	799	20,898	26.15
All Females	733	101,416	25.66	13,442	345,335	25.69
Males and Females						
0 - 4	168	25,644	25.57	2,561	65,815	25.69
5 - 9	290	40,342	25.33	5,638	143,415	25.43
10 - 14	473	59,530	25.52	8,640	221,006	25.57
15 - 17	393	51,703	25.91	6,747	174,472	25.85
18 - 19	144	21,504	26.16	2,194	57,156	26.05
20 - 24	97	13,773	26.31	2,189	57,379	26.21
All Males and Females	1,565	212,497	25.69	27,969	719,245	25.71

(a) Age at end of June 1970.

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

JUNE 1970

Sex and Age (a)		Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
		Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	98	\$ 16,620	\$ 25.65	1,934	\$ 49,567	\$ 25.62
	5 - 9	167	23,127	25.66	3,179	80,969	25.47
	10 - 14	248	30,980	25.36	4,851	124,490	25.66
	15 - 17	206	26,950	25.95	2,765	71,735	25.94
	18 - 19	60	6,869	26.14	994	26,000	26.15
	20 - 24	53	6,533	26.38	804	21,147	26.30
All Males		832	111,081	25.72	14,527	373,910	25.73
Females	0 - 4	85	13,554	25.30	1,883	48,207	25.60
	5 - 9	142	18,377	25.10	3,175	80,704	25.41
	10 - 14	240	32,702	25.75	4,758	122,255	25.69
	15 - 17	194	26,624	25.92	2,477	64,195	25.91
	18 - 19	48	6,799	26.19	787	20,474	26.01
	20 - 24	24	3,358	26.30	362	9,498	26.23
All Females		733	101,416	25.66	13,442	345,335	25.69
Males and Females	0 - 4	193	30,175	25.49	3,817	97,774	25.61
	5 - 9	309	41,505	25.40	6,354	161,673	25.44
	10 - 14	488	63,682	25.56	9,609	246,746	25.67
	15 - 17	400	53,574	25.94	5,242	135,930	25.93
	18 - 19	108	13,668	26.16	1,781	46,475	26.09
	20 - 24	77	9,891	26.35	1,166	30,646	26.28
All Males and Females		1,565	212,497	25.69	27,969	719,245	25.71

(a) Age at Contributor's Death.

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 2.50	128	176	209	242	375	284	1,374	-	2,788
2.50 - 4.99	362	443	546	610	1,077	690	3,097	-	6,825
5.00 - 7.49	367	511	651	914	1,073	851	3,144	-	7,511
7.50 - 9.99	417	593	721	1,284	933	891	2,847	-	7,686
10.00 - 12.49	554	762	920	1,995	1,093	1,036	2,970	-	9,330
12.50 - 14.99	471	613	820	1,342	679	832	2,036	-	6,793
15.00 - 17.49	421	576	960	1,236	645	805	1,813	-	6,456
17.50 - 19.99	426	623	1,242	1,041	648	778	1,521	-	6,279
20.00 - 22.49	558	805	2,445	1,102	772	905	1,643	-	8,230
22.50 - 24.99	432	631	1,335	630	580	734	1,042	-	5,384
25.00 - 27.49	421	747	1,253	572	502	628	822	-	4,945
27.50 - 29.99	458	944	1,062	584	388	534	576	-	4,546
30.00 - 32.49	529	1,338	890	510	354	498	561	-	4,680
32.50 - 34.99	884	2,405	1,311	674	413	594	476	-	6,757
35.00 - 37.49	537	1,098	439	295	204	292	241	-	3,106
37.50 - 39.99	685	1,073	422	264	187	391	59	-	3,081
40.00 - 42.49	966	888	263	188	120	311	-	-	2,736
42.50 - 44.99	2,934	1,126	303	221	139	260	-	-	4,983
45.00 - 47.49	938	159	106	88	41	112	-	-	1,444
47.50 - 49.99	87	13	5	4	-	13	-	-	122
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	12,575	15,524	15,903	13,796	10,223	11,439	24,222	-	103,682
Average Monthly Amount	\$30.84	\$27.26	\$22.20	\$18.17	\$16.66	\$19.78	\$13.16	-	\$20.54

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Size of Monthly Pension \$	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
Under 2.50	144	159	174	165	205	168	498	-	1,513
2.50 - 4.99	318	342	376	388	441	280	1,128	-	3,273
5.00 - 7.49	344	373	414	480	456	355	1,049	-	3,471
7.50 - 9.99	314	407	412	483	410	355	847	-	3,228
10.00 - 12.49	334	393	412	469	331	309	704	-	2,952
12.50 - 14.99	266	328	419	442	246	281	510	-	2,492
15.00 - 17.49	218	280	402	339	219	255	406	-	2,119
17.50 - 19.99	231	329	379	283	161	219	287	-	1,889
20.00 - 22.49	255	319	401	266	153	184	228	-	1,806
22.50 - 24.99	200	319	242	166	110	129	137	-	1,303
25.00 - 27.49	190	251	197	119	91	93	109	-	1,050
27.50 - 29.99	194	214	195	103	67	73	71	-	917
30.00 - 32.49	191	259	185	110	53	74	74	-	946
32.50 - 34.99	190	268	146	98	41	67	47	-	857
35.00 - 37.49	132	140	78	40	32	37	17	-	476
37.50 - 39.99	109	134	89	56	22	50	3	-	463
40.00 - 42.49	175	162	36	35	24	47	-	-	479
42.50 - 44.99	285	196	53	19	13	31	-	-	597
45.00 - 47.49	76	8	10	8	6	5	-	-	113
47.50 - 49.99	11	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	4,177	4,883	4,620	4,070	3,081	3,012	6,115	-	29,958
Average Monthly Amount	\$20.91	\$19.90	\$16.88	\$14.66	\$12.68	\$14.97	\$10.35	-	\$15.68

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								All Ages
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
Under 2.50	272	335	383	407	580	452	1,872	-	4,301
2.50 - 4.99	680	785	922	998	1,518	970	4,225	-	10,098
5.00 - 7.49	711	884	1,065	1,394	1,529	1,206	4,193	-	10,982
7.50 - 9.99	731	1,000	1,133	1,767	1,343	1,246	3,694	-	10,914
10.00 - 12.49	888	1,155	1,332	2,464	1,424	1,345	3,674	-	12,282
12.50 - 14.99	737	941	1,239	1,784	925	1,113	2,546	-	9,285
15.00 - 17.49	639	856	1,362	1,575	864	1,060	2,219	-	8,575
17.50 - 19.99	657	952	1,621	1,324	809	997	1,808	-	8,168
20.00 - 22.49	813	1,124	2,846	1,368	925	1,089	1,871	-	10,036
22.50 - 24.99	632	950	1,577	796	690	863	1,179	-	6,687
25.00 - 27.49	611	998	1,450	691	593	721	931	-	5,995
27.50 - 29.99	652	1,158	1,257	687	455	607	647	-	5,463
30.00 - 32.49	720	1,597	1,075	620	407	572	635	-	5,626
32.50 - 34.99	1,074	2,673	1,457	772	454	661	523	-	7,614
35.00 - 37.49	669	1,238	517	335	236	329	258	-	3,582
37.50 - 39.99	794	1,207	511	320	209	441	62	-	3,544
40.00 - 42.49	1,141	1,050	299	223	144	358	-	-	3,215
42.50 - 44.99	3,219	1,322	356	240	152	291	-	-	5,580
45.00 - 47.49	1,014	167	116	96	47	117	-	-	1,557
47.50 - 49.99	98	15	5	5	-	13	-	-	136
50.00 - 52.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	16,752	20,407	20,523	17,866	13,304	14,451	30,337	-	133,640
Average Monthly Amount	\$28.37	\$25.50	\$21.00	\$17.37	\$15.73	\$18.78	\$12.59	-	\$19.45

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	4
55.00 - 59.99	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	4	2	11
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	8
65.00 - 69.99	1	-	1	-	3	-	2	4	3	14
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	11	12	32
75.00 - 79.99	-	2	-	3	2	5	9	9	15	45
80.00 - 84.99	-	1	2	1	1	4	8	17	24	58
85.00 - 89.99	-	1	1	5	2	3	15	19	29	75
90.00 - 94.99	-	1	3	7	8	16	28	65	77	205
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	2	-	-	2	4	6	7	21
100.00 -104.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105.00 -109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110.00 -114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115.00 -119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	1	7	10	16	19	37	72	142	173	477
Average Monthly Amount	\$67.16	\$77.77	\$86.68	\$87.52	\$80.93	\$83.84	\$85.94	\$84.87	\$86.22	\$85.27

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	3	9
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	9
75.00 - 79.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	7
80.00 - 84.99	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	3	10
85.00 - 89.99	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	5	11
90.00 - 94.99	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	9	8	21
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
100.00 -104.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105.00 -109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110.00 -114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115.00 -119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	-	1	1	3	7	14	23	30	79
Average Monthly Amount	-	-	\$82.63	\$92.89	\$71.00	\$76.17	\$83.72	\$78.54	\$80.89	\$79.07

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
\$											
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	5
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	2	7	7
55.00 - 59.99	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	4	2	13	13
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	9	9
65.00 - 69.99	1	-	1	-	4	1	2	8	6	23	23
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	1	-	1	5	5	13	16	41	41
75.00 - 79.99	-	2	-	3	2	5	14	9	17	52	52
80.00 - 84.99	-	1	2	1	1	5	10	20	27	67	67
85.00 - 89.99	-	1	2	5	3	3	19	20	34	87	87
90.00 - 94.99	-	1	3	8	8	18	29	74	85	226	226
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	2	-	-	2	5	6	8	23	23
100.00 -104.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
105.00 -109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110.00 -114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115.00 -119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	1	7	11	17	22	44	86	165	203	556	556
Average Monthly Amount	\$67.16	\$77.78	\$86.31	\$87.83	\$79.57	\$82.62	\$85.58	\$83.99	\$85.04	\$84.39	\$84.39

1 3 1

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$																		
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	16
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	3	8	7	2	3	8	-	56
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	22	10	-	-	-	-	21	14	11	6	7	18	2	111
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	8	14	-	-	-	-	18	25	28	9	11	27	2	142
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	6	38	2	-	-	-	29	21	21	17	9	23	5	171
30.00 - 34.99	-	2	4	4	2	56	14	25	41	35	29	22	16	15	12	32	6	315
35.00 - 39.99	-	11	18	12	22	80	73	131	160	147	36	26	25	21	16	37	3	818
40.00 - 44.99	6	35	19	27	45	117	125	215	291	275	37	33	33	19	15	33	9	1,334
45.00 - 49.99	3	39	42	48	67	148	221	299	351	340	50	40	36	17	17	37	6	1,761
50.00 - 54.99	3	45	50	69	124	183	315	383	477	420	53	45	38	26	17	25	7	2,280
55.00 - 59.99	4	60	72	98	139	247	471	547	665	531	64	42	39	26	18	45	12	3,080
60.00 - 64.99	3	75	112	155	221	351	626	751	867	653	65	84	70	46	31	67	9	4,186
65.00 - 69.99	5	69	271	435	700	1,051	1,790	2,289	2,313	1,637	117	104	84	62	56	104	14	11,101
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	24	336	588	848	1,405	2,296	3,637	4,640	5,165	4,038	525	465	408	266	213	457	75	25,386
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 54.12	\$ 56.36	\$ 60.54	\$ 61.47	\$ 58.66	\$ 58.66	\$ 61.00	\$ 60.59	\$ 59.84	\$ 58.87	\$ 49.66	\$ 50.29	\$ 49.65	\$ 50.80	\$ 49.81	\$ 48.48	\$ 49.75	\$ 58.87

TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$																		
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	4
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	4	1	3	2	-	1	3	4	24
Average Monthly Amount	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 52.97	\$ 55.82	\$ 47.01	\$ 47.35	\$ 50.38	\$ 34.96	\$ 43.62	\$ 52.27	\$ -	\$ 14.69	\$ 41.04	\$ 37.93	\$ 44.49

TABLE 30. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$																		
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	16
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	3	8	7	2	4	8	-	57
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	22	10	-	-	-	-	21	14	11	6	7	18	2	111
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	8	14	-	-	-	-	18	25	28	9	11	27	3	143
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	6	38	2	-	-	-	29	22	21	17	9	24	6	174
30.00 - 34.99	-	2	4	4	2	56	14	25	41	35	30	22	16	15	12	33	6	317
35.00 - 39.99	-	11	18	12	22	80	73	131	160	147	36	27	26	21	16	37	3	820
40.00 - 44.99	6	35	19	27	45	117	125	215	292	275	37	33	33	19	15	33	9	1,335
45.00 - 49.99	3	39	42	48	67	148	222	300	352	343	50	40	36	17	17	37	7	1,768
50.00 - 54.99	3	45	50	69	124	184	315	383	477	420	53	45	38	26	17	25	8	2,282
55.00 - 59.99	4	60	72	98	139	247	471	547	665	532	64	42	39	26	18	45	12	3,081
60.00 - 64.99	3	75	112	155	221	351	626	751	867	653	65	84	70	46	31	67	9	4,186
65.00 - 69.99	5	69	271	435	700	1,051	1,791	2,289	2,313	1,637	117	105	85	62	56	105	14	11,105
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	24	336	588	848	1,405	2,297	3,639	4,641	5,167	4,042	526	468	410	266	214	460	79	25,410
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 54.12	\$ 56.36	\$ 60.54	\$ 61.47	\$ 58.66	\$ 58.66	\$ 61.00	\$ 60.59	\$ 59.84	\$ 58.86	\$ 49.63	\$ 50.25	\$ 49.66	\$ 50.80	\$ 49.65	\$ 48.43	\$ 49.15	\$ 58.86

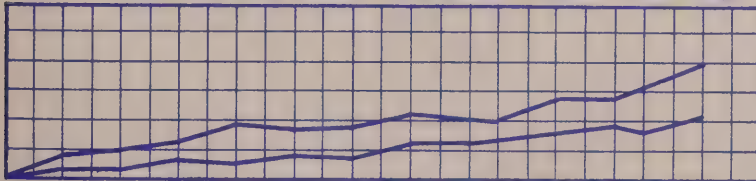


CANADA PENSION PLAN

SEPTEMBER 1970

VOL. 2 No. 3

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

CAI HW

\$71

PUBLICATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE, CANADA.

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

September 1970

Vol. 2, No. 3

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.
Deputy Minister of National Health

Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; total benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries, age and sex; and size of benefits. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, under the direction of C.D. Allen, Assistant Director, Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
Introduction	1
Tables	7

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 1 - | Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1969-70 and Monthly for 1970-71 | 7 |
|-----|--|---|

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- | | | |
|-----|---|---|
| 2 - | Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1969-70 and 1970-71 to Date | 8 |
|-----|---|---|

Number of Beneficiaries

- | | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 3 - | Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, September 1969 to September 1970 | 9 |
| 4 - | Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1970 | 10 |
| 5 - | Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1970 | 11 |

Benefit Payments

- | | | |
|-----|---|----|
| 6 - | Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1969-70 and Monthly for 1970-71 | 12 |
| 7 - | Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1970 | 13 |
| 8 - | Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1970 | 14 |

Average Benefit Amounts

- | | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 9 - | Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, September 1969 to September 1970 | 15 |
|-----|--|----|

10 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1970	16
11 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1970	17

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

12 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1970	18
13 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1970	19
14 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1970	20
15 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension, and By Sex, September 1970 ..	21
16 -	Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, September 1970	22
17 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, September 1970	23
18 -	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, September 1970	24

19	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, September 1970	25
20	-	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1970	26
21	-	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, September 1970	27

Size of Benefits

22	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1970	28
23	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1970	29
24	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1970	30
25	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1970	31
26	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1970	32

27	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1970	33
28	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1970	34
29	-	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1970	35
30	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1970	36

INTRODUCTION

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described below under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments: Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue: Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; and Unemployment Insurance Commission.

Table 2

Investments Made In Period: Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

<u>Benefits:</u>	Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.
<u>Combined Pension:</u>	Refers to the amount a person may receive as a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Table 5

<u>Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:</u>	The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.
--	--

Table 6

<u>Payments:</u>	Include retroactive payments.
------------------	-------------------------------

Table 10

<u>Average Monthly Amount:</u>	Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.
--------------------------------	---

Table 13

<u>Gross Amount:</u>	Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.
----------------------	--

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer, from the Record of Earnings which contains records of the earnings and contributions of each contributor, and from

the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Symbol

The symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown in several tables.

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, total payments, and the average monthly amounts, classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex of beneficiary, and by size of monthly pension.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pensions; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors, and benefits for the children of disabled contributors; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement pensions became payable in January 1967, survivors' benefits in February 1968 and disability benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay are adjusted upwards in January if the change in the Pension Index so requires. Benefits in payment in 1967 were increased by two per cent effective January 1968; those in payment in 1968 were increased by two per cent effective January 1969, and those in payment in 1969 were increased by two per cent effective January 1970.

The reason for the relatively large amount paid out for survivors' benefits is that survivors' benefits have been paid at their full rates since they first became payable whereas full retirement pensions will not be payable until 1976.

Benefits for children of disabled contributors and orphans' benefits are payable directly to children and orphans age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to

children and orphans under age 18.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables in this Bulletin may be compared with the maximum rates of benefit payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay rises each month. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; and for September 1970, \$50.56.

The maximum disability pension being put into pay in 1970 rises each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in September 1970, was \$102.36.

Benefits for the dependent children of a disabled contributor have been payable since February 1970 and are payable at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01, and in 1970 it is \$26.53. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the

maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85, and in 1970 it is \$67.16. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$63.75 in 1969, and is \$65.00 in 1970.

The maximum death benefit payable with respect to a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. For a contributor who died in 1969 it was \$520.00, and in 1970 it is \$530.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1969-70 AND MONTHLY FOR 1970-71
(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE				EXPENDITURE (a)			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-71 to date	432.2	92.0	2.4	526.6	38.4	7.3	45.7	480.9	3,413.2
April	79.1	14.9	0.4	94.3	5.7	0.8	6.6	87.7	3,020.0
May	83.8	18.5	0.4	102.8	6.5	0.9	7.4	95.4	3,115.4
June	69.4	15.4	0.5	85.3	6.6	1.6	8.3	77.0	3,192.4
July	71.5	11.2	0.4	83.0	6.0	1.0	7.0	76.0	3,268.4
August	68.1	19.0	0.3	87.5	6.2	1.7	7.9	79.5	3,347.9
September	60.3	13.1	0.4	73.8	7.4	1.1	8.6	65.2	3,413.2

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1969-70 AND 1970-71 TO DATE
(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year					1970-71				All Fiscal Years To Date
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	To Date	July	August	September	
	Investments Made in Period									
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	9.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	62.8
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	1.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	12.3
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	18.8	2.9	3.0	2.9	127.5
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	14.3	2.2	2.3	2.2	97.3
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	2.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	10.2
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	263.3	41.3	41.8	40.6	1,849.7
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	28.4	4.5	4.5	4.4	194.8
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	23.9	3.7	3.8	3.7	155.8
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	45.4	7.1	7.2	7.0	304.2
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	69.2	10.8	11.0	10.7	479.9
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	2.9	0.5	0.5	0.5	18.2
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	480.0	75.2	76.3	74.0	3,312.8
Balance in Fund at End of Period										
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,312.8	3,162.5	3,238.8	3,312.8	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
SEPTEMBER 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 1970

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
1969											
September	79,106	-	-	-	1,585	14,676	14,547	2,653	19	10	112,596
October	84,072	-	-	-	1,597	16,047	15,759	2,924	19	10	120,428
November	86,797	-	-	-	1,704	17,110	16,765	3,268	20	10	125,674
December	90,064	-	-	-	1,263	17,998	17,511	3,530	23	10	130,399
1970											
January	103,756	-	-	-	1,385	18,649	18,026	3,621	23	10	145,470
February	109,313	-	-	-	1,457	19,368	18,685	3,582	23	10	152,438
March	114,939	97	67	18	1,941	20,952	20,040	3,924	23	10	162,011
April	122,428	246	137	32	835	22,397	21,321	4,113	23	10	171,542
May	126,000	472	262	55	2,791	23,917	22,471	4,338	23	10	180,339
June	133,640	556	329	31	1,657	25,386	23,586	4,383	24	56	189,648
July	137,822	786	419	94	1,348	26,317	24,392	4,993	27	106	196,304
August	140,940	1,003	552	117	1,057	26,678	24,617	5,055	26	106	200,151
September	147,239	1,303	741	153	2,097	27,978	25,629	5,227	25	106	210,498

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	2,394	40	51	6	42	521	848	109	-	-	4,011
P.E.I.	856	12	14	2	11	167	237	54	-	-	1,353
Nova Scotia	6,519	109	81	13	107	1,500	1,647	330	2	4	10,312
New Brunswick	4,952	75	46	14	80	1,074	1,277	253	-	1	7,772
Quebec	560	7	4	-	11	201	253	33	1	-	1,070
Ontario	77,653	556	224	61	1,110	15,104	12,072	2,744	9	72	109,605
Manitoba	11,030	119	78	14	147	1,796	1,502	325	1	6	15,018
Saskatchewan	8,538	97	92	20	121	1,612	1,636	291	4	2	12,413
Alberta	12,239	94	64	11	209	2,333	2,618	479	5	7	18,059
British Columbia	22,415	194	87	12	254	3,637	3,489	604	3	14	30,709
Yukon	49	-	-	-	4	22	29	4	-	-	108
N.W.T.	34	-	-	-	1	11	21	1	-	-	68
All Areas	147,239	1,303	741	153	2,097	27,978	25,629	5,227	25	106	210,498

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	99	9	6	-	42	27	37	3	-	-	223
P.E.I.	28	2	1	-	11	7	9	2	-	-	60
Nova Scotia	313	39	33	1	107	60	76	12	-	-	641
New Brunswick	233	21	16	3	80	49	51	6	-	-	459
Quebec	18	2	2	-	11	1	8	-	-	-	42
Ontario	3,670	154	65	11	1,110	748	578	115	-	-	6,451
Manitoba	523	28	10	3	147	118	90	17	-	-	936
Saskatchewan	372	29	35	5	121	102	108	21	-	-	793
Alberta	596	14	14	1	209	141	137	35	-	-	1,147
British Columbia	964	43	21	3	254	171	166	22	-	-	1,644
Yukon	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
All Areas	6,816	341	203	27	2,097	1,425	1,260	233	-	-	12,402

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1969-70 AND MONTHLY FOR 1970-71
(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & Over			
Fiscal Year											
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	9.2	4.5	(a)	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69	5,357.3	-	-	-	4,220.6	3,884.0	1,889.0	82.2	2.9	2.3	15,483.3
1969-70	18,040.5	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,433.5	14,368.1	5,953.1	1,452.0	17.6	6.4	48,293.3
1970-71 To Date	17,832.9	736.1	133.5	27.8	4,309.5	10,621.5	4,272.5	944.2	8.9	41.4	38,929.4
April	2,782.4	43.0	6.9	1.5	366.7	1,735.8	730.7	169.8	1.0	0.5	5,838.5
May	2,606.1	79.3	14.7	3.2	1,239.2	1,751.8	697.0	141.8	1.0	0.5	6,534.9
June	2,600.4	65.7	13.6	1.1	723.0	1,494.7	604.7	114.5	1.0	3.2	5,622.1
July	3,150.8	121.8	17.8	4.7	589.7	1,865.5	750.0	189.7	3.4	24.8	6,718.5
August	3,164.0	181.1	32.9	7.3	465.5	1,740.9	689.5	150.3	1.4	6.2	6,439.2
September	3,529.2	245.2	47.6	10.0	925.4	2,032.8	800.6	178.1	1.1	6.2	7,776.2

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1970
(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	47.9	6.8	1.7	0.4	17.2	33.8	22.8	3.4	-	-	133.9	
P.E.I.	13.6	1.5	0.5	0.1	4.2	9.8	6.4	1.6	-	-	37.6	
Nova Scotia	138.6	23.7	6.5	0.7	41.8	98.3	47.8	10.4	0.1	0.3	368.1	
New Brunswick	108.5	14.3	3.5	1.0	33.1	72.0	35.7	7.4	-	0.1	275.6	
Quebec	15.2	1.9	0.5	-	5.3	13.8	7.4	0.9	-	-	45.2	
Ontario	1,948.4	107.1	15.1	3.5	507.8	1,105.3	382.6	93.3	0.4	4.2	4,167.7	
Manitoba	255.9	20.4	3.1	1.0	63.6	133.8	50.4	11.0	-	0.3	539.5	
Saskatchewan	187.6	21.2	7.6	1.7	44.2	125.6	54.6	11.0	0.2	0.1	453.9	
Alberta	277.8	12.9	3.6	0.6	87.9	170.6	81.8	19.2	0.2	0.4	655.0	
British Columbia	533.6	35.4	5.4	0.9	118.0	267.6	109.9	20.0	0.1	0.8	1,091.7	
Yukon	1.2	-	-	-	1.8	1.4	0.8	0.1	-	-	5.3	
N.W.T.	0.7	-	-	-	0.5	0.8	0.5	-	-	-	2.6	
All Areas	3,529.2	245.2	47.6	10.0	925.4	2,032.8	800.6	178.1	1.1	6.2	7,776.2	

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1970

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	6.9	4.2	0.5	-	17.2	5.4	3.1	0.3	-	-	37.6
P.E.I.	1.6	0.7	0.2	-	4.2	1.3	0.8	0.2	-	-	9.0
Nova Scotia	21.6	17.9	5.3	0.2	41.8	12.7	7.9	2.1	-	-	109.4
New Brunswick	17.1	9.8	2.8	0.5	33.1	10.4	5.0	0.9	-	-	79.5
Quebec	2.1	1.5	0.4	-	5.3	1.1	1.2	-	-	-	11.7
Ontario	334.0	71.9	9.9	1.9	507.8	218.0	85.4	20.5	-	-	1,249.3
Manitoba	41.3	12.8	1.3	0.6	63.6	35.8	14.2	2.6	-	-	172.0
Saskatchewan	27.9	16.0	6.2	0.9	44.2	34.3	15.3	3.3	-	-	148.1
Alberta	45.8	6.4	2.3	0.2	87.9	39.4	17.8	6.8	-	-	206.5
British Columbia	75.9	22.5	3.3	0.6	118.0	52.7	23.8	4.0	-	-	300.8
Yukon	-	-	-	-	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	1.8
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	0.5	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.7
All Areas	574.0	163.6	32.1	4.9	925.4	411.2	174.5	40.7	-	-	2,326.5

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
SEPTEMBER 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 1970

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
1969	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
September	14.60	-	-	-	443.96	59.02	25.05	25.58	45.43	53.62	
October	15.08	-	-	-	446.28	58.87	25.07	25.58	44.64	53.62	
November	15.35	-	-	-	443.47	58.76	25.07	25.60	43.39	53.62	
December	15.66	-	-	-	438.69	58.62	25.08	25.60	44.96	53.62	
1970											
January	17.47	-	-	-	439.05	59.60	25.59	26.01	45.07	54.70	
February	17.96	-	-	-	435.39	59.50	25.59	26.00	45.07	54.70	
March	18.35	83.67	25.19	25.59	446.19	59.34	25.60	26.02	45.07	54.70	
April	18.82	84.99	26.03	26.17	439.16	59.22	25.61	26.08	45.07	54.70	
May	19.03	84.55	26.05	26.28	444.01	59.10	25.62	26.09	45.07	54.70	
June	19.45	84.39	26.09	26.26	436.34	58.87	25.63	26.13	44.49	58.21	
July	19.81	84.26	25.96	26.23	437.50	58.78	25.62	26.10	45.12	58.23	
August	20.10	83.72	25.67	25.91	440.40	58.72	25.63	26.10	44.74	58.23	
September	20.64	83.83	25.76	26.01	441.31	58.64	25.63	26.09	45.94	58.23	

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over		
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	17.57	83.17	22.79	25.12	409.70	55.98	24.26	25.62	-	-
P.E.I.	14.84	76.47	25.77	25.20	380.50	53.07	24.47	25.46	-	-
Nova Scotia	18.82	83.00	25.77	26.12	391.11	56.72	25.33	25.82	41.97	68.15
New Brunswick	18.96	82.72	25.76	25.26	413.73	55.58	24.99	25.80	-	52.67
Quebec	23.32	89.55	26.53	-	484.69	61.48	25.46	25.76	36.06	-
Ontario	21.47	84.89	25.91	26.18	457.45	59.41	25.76	26.19	44.88	58.87
Manitoba	19.91	84.95	26.22	26.34	432.64	57.21	25.62	26.16	47.01	55.41
Saskatchewan	18.35	77.96	25.69	25.71	364.91	55.52	25.65	25.95	55.82	57.61
Alberta	19.53	80.84	26.19	26.04	420.51	57.71	25.78	26.04	44.04	52.12
British Columbia	20.97	85.78	26.37	26.53	464.58	60.23	25.89	26.10	44.72	56.88
Yukon	25.50	-	-	-	453.17	62.04	26.53	26.53	-	-
N.W.T.	20.63	-	-	-	530.00	65.00	25.89	23.41	-	-
All Areas	20.64	83.83	25.76	26.01	441.31	58.64	25.63	26.09	45.94	58.23

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	27.50	83.63	26.53	-	409.70	53.30	24.61	25.05	-
P.E.I.	24.21	77.16	26.53	-	380.50	52.99	25.64	23.88	-
Nova Scotia	28.16	83.46	25.32	26.53	391.11	54.48	25.05	24.47	-
New Brunswick	29.09	81.14	26.53	26.53	413.73	55.48	24.45	26.53	-
Quebec	32.35	92.89	26.53	-	484.69	60.44	22.38	-	-
Ontario	32.60	85.95	25.82	25.88	457.45	57.82	25.73	25.92	-
Manitoba	30.81	88.72	26.53	26.53	432.64	54.80	25.54	26.01	-
Saskatchewan	25.60	79.04	26.22	26.00	364.91	53.48	24.89	25.46	-
Alberta	29.50	76.38	26.53	26.53	420.51	56.09	26.20	26.30	-
British Columbia	31.24	87.28	25.89	26.53	464.58	59.67	25.92	25.68	-
Yukon	-	-	-	-	453.17	-	-	-	-
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	530.00	67.15	-	-	-
All Areas	31.19	84.71	25.99	26.17	441.31	56.99	25.57	25.83	-

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX
SEPTEMBER 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	2,141	160,870	36.26	13,322	538,602	32.72
	636	53,495	35.14	16,727	535,460	29.07
	423	33,113	32.75	16,513	427,794	23.96
	383	31,444	31.78	15,201	333,156	20.01
	305	20,564	29.56	11,727	221,475	17.20
	775	78,231	29.81	12,426	335,983	20.80
	289	66,568	16.80	27,501	465,140	14.04
	-	-	-	-	-	-
	71-74	-	-	-	-	-
	75+	-	-	-	-	-
All Males	4,952	444,289	32.91	113,417	2,857,612	21.76
Females	945	53,240	27.70	4,873	144,271	23.21
	284	20,628	27.44	5,545	134,811	21.41
	159	10,400	27.15	5,036	100,097	18.05
	124	8,677	28.27	4,500	78,221	15.87
	92	5,272	24.77	3,471	51,183	13.62
	175	13,927	24.01	3,396	64,930	15.39
	85	17,575	15.37	7,001	98,026	10.98
	-	-	-	-	-	-
	71-74	-	-	-	-	-
	75+	-	-	-	-	-
All Females	1,864	129,723	26.60	33,822	671,542	16.87
Males and Females	3,086	214,111	33.64	18,195	682,874	30.17
	920	74,124	32.76	22,272	670,271	27.16
	582	43,513	31.22	21,549	527,891	22.57
	507	40,122	30.92	19,701	411,377	19.06
	397	25,836	28.45	15,198	272,658	16.38
	950	92,158	28.74	15,822	400,913	19.64
	374	84,144	16.48	34,502	563,167	13.42
	-	-	-	-	-	-
	71-74	-	-	-	-	-
	75+	-	-	-	-	-
All Males and Females	6,816	574,012	31.19	147,239	3,529,155	20.64

(a) Age at end of September 1970.

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1970

Sex and Age (a)		Pensions Put Into Pay in Month			Pensions Paid in Month		
		Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males			\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 25		1	552	69.00	3	673	63.51
25 - 29		2	951	79.79	14	1,851	75.66
30 - 34		2	736	69.35	14	1,731	80.95
35 - 39		4	2,170	85.41	26	4,029	84.65
40 - 44		12	6,300	86.40	38	8,432	83.38
45 - 49		36	17,665	86.98	94	22,580	85.60
50 - 54		31	16,475	82.35	153	26,852	84.50
55 - 59		90	43,380	85.46	345	65,053	85.11
60 - 64		121	57,647	86.47	449	86,838	85.48
All Males		299	145,881	85.56	1,136	218,044	84.92
Females							
Under 25		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 - 29		-	-	-	-	-	-
30 - 34		-	-	-	-	-	-
35 - 39		1	647	80.89	1	82	82.63
40 - 44		1	494	82.35	2	740	86.89
45 - 49		-	-	-	4	687	68.94
50 - 54		5	2,188	70.37	11	783	71.19
55 - 59		13	5,463	83.88	32	4,448	81.60
60 - 64		22	8,904	77.15	45	7,815	76.49
All Females		42	17,697	78.64	72	12,600	74.91
Males and Females							
Under 25		1	552	69.00	167	27,157	76.42
25 - 29		2	951	79.79	3	673	63.51
30 - 34		2	736	69.35	14	1,851	75.66
35 - 39		5	2,817	84.51	15	1,814	81.06
40 - 44		13	6,794	86.08	28	4,769	84.81
45 - 49		36	17,665	86.98	42	9,120	82.01
50 - 54		36	18,664	80.69	105	23,364	84.09
55 - 59		103	48,844	85.26	185	31,300	84.00
60 - 64		143	66,551	85.03	390	72,869	84.12
All Males and Females		341	163,579	84.71	521	99,439	84.02
		341	163,579	84.71	1,303	245,202	83.83

(a) Age at end of September 1970.

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX
SEPTEMBER 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	7	962	25.71	27	1,483	25.95
5 - 9	17	2,775	25.67	71	4,129	25.21
10 - 14	42	6,915	26.10	143	9,681	25.71
15 - 17	43	6,393	26.40	141	9,439	26.08
18 - 19	14	2,564	25.83	47	4,231	25.82
20 - 24	8	1,459	26.53	46	2,599	25.95
All Males	131	21,071	26.12	475	31,565	25.79
Females						
0 - 4	3	530	26.53	33	1,288	25.39
5 - 9	18	2,776	25.28	54	3,692	25.38
10 - 14	40	6,105	25.80	144	9,154	25.75
15 - 17	33	5,676	26.07	128	8,698	25.98
18 - 19	3	636	26.53	33	2,031	26.19
20 - 24	2	238	26.53	27	1,105	26.20
All Females	99	15,965	25.85	419	25,971	25.81
Males and Females						
0 - 4	10	1,493	25.96	60	2,772	25.64
5 - 9	35	5,552	25.47	125	7,821	25.28
10 - 14	82	13,021	25.96	287	18,835	25.73
15 - 17	76	12,070	26.26	269	18,138	26.03
18 - 19	17	3,201	25.95	80	6,263	25.97
20 - 24	10	1,697	26.53	73	3,705	26.04
All Males and Females	230	37,036	26.01	894	57,536	25.80

(a) Age at end of September 1970.

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX
SEPTEMBER 1970

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	8	1,139	25.26	31	1,740	25.89
5 - 9	21	3,580	26.04	77	4,981	25.30
10 - 14	41	6,703	26.09	153	9,747	25.67
15 - 17	43	6,331	26.30	134	9,460	26.10
18 - 19	11	2,069	26.04	43	3,499	25.72
20 - 24	7	1,246	26.53	37	2,136	26.18
All Males	131	21,071	26.12	475	31,565	25.79
Females						
0 - 4	3	530	26.53	34	1,315	25.42
5 - 9	20	3,174	25.41	62	4,249	25.52
10 - 14	39	5,866	25.78	148	9,045	25.76
15 - 17	33	5,729	26.07	123	8,831	25.95
18 - 19	2	424	26.53	32	1,716	26.26
20 - 24	2	238	26.53	20	813	26.08
All Females	99	15,965	25.85	419	25,971	25.81
Males and Females						
0 - 4	11	1,670	25.61	65	3,055	25.64
5 - 9	41	6,755	25.73	139	9,230	25.40
10 - 14	80	12,570	25.94	301	18,793	25.71
15 - 17	76	12,061	26.20	257	18,291	26.03
18 - 19	13	2,493	26.12	75	5,215	25.95
20 - 24	9	1,485	26.53	57	2,949	26.15
All Males and Females	230	37,036	26.01	894	57,536	25.80

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

SEPTEMBER 1970

Age of Deceased Contributor at death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 25	62	\$ 24,353	\$ 392.80	9	\$ 2,994	\$ 332.76	71	\$ 27,348	\$ 385.19
25-29	52	22,878	439.97	5	2,114	422.97	57	24,993	438.48
30-34	50	22,719	454.38	8	3,274	409.36	58	25,994	448.17
35-39	74	34,534	466.68	4	892	223.13	78	35,426	454.19
40-44	108	49,448	457.86	12	4,373	364.44	120	53,822	448.51
45-49	182	85,609	470.38	26	9,006	346.39	208	94,615	454.88
50-54	247	113,869	461.01	28	11,013	393.34	275	124,883	454.12
55-59	304	140,600	462.50	44	15,273	347.12	348	155,874	447.91
60-64	404	184,227	456.00	40	16,334	408.35	444	200,561	451.71
65	88	36,676	416.77	13	4,242	326.36	101	40,919	405.13
66	77	33,931	440.66	5	1,963	392.76	82	35,895	437.74
67	65	28,037	431.35	3	705	235.12	68	28,743	422.69
68	55	24,333	442.41	9	2,512	279.17	64	26,845	419.46
69	35	14,768	421.96	4	1,761	440.37	39	16,530	423.85
70-74	69	27,915	404.57	15	5,065	337.71	84	32,981	392.63
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,872	843,906	450.80	225	81,530	362.35	2,097	925,436	441.31

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	2	\$ 291	\$ 47.69	21	\$ 1,327	\$ 53.85
20-24	21	5,548	58.34	348	25,061	56.30
25-29	25	8,452	58.87	608	43,713	60.41
30-34	38	13,751	59.59	874	66,281	61.32
35-39	69	18,670	55.65	1,498	104,580	58.20
40-44	120	33,646	55.91	2,472	178,804	58.29
45-49	221	63,502	59.55	3,951	298,202	60.91
50-54	246	75,597	59.88	5,069	384,155	60.52
55-59	262	79,451	57.93	5,679	416,489	59.66
60-64	285	78,045	56.56	4,598	340,261	58.76
65	35	8,741	47.43	642	40,165	50.57
66	19	3,536	43.39	516	28,952	49.35
67	31	8,065	48.09	473	30,467	49.79
68	14	4,134	51.40	356	21,855	49.62
69	7	1,271	43.57	231	12,610	50.40
70-74	29	8,422	46.87	550	34,802	48.12
75+	1	113	56.73	92	5,046	49.75
All Ages	1,425	411,242	56.99	27,978	2,032,776	58.64

(a) Age at end of September 1970.

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE
SEPTEMBER 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -
20-24	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49	-	-	-	2	119	59.58
50-54	-	-	-	1	47	47.01
55-59	-	-	-	2	94	47.35
60-64	-	-	-	4	201	50.38
65	-	-	-	-	-	-
66	-	-	-	3	130	43.62
67	-	-	-	1	39	39.08
68	-	-	-	1	65	65.46
69	-	-	-	-	-	-
70-74	-	-	-	6	253	42.27
75+	-	-	-	5	197	39.44
All Ages	-	-	-	25	1,148	45.94

(a) Age at end of September 1970.

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay in Month			Pensions Paid in Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	2	\$ 291	\$ 47.69	21	\$ 1,327	\$ 53.85
20-24	21	5,548	58.34	348	25,061	56.30
25-29	25	8,452	58.87	608	43,713	60.41
30-34	38	13,751	59.59	874	66,281	61.32
35-39	69	18,670	55.65	1,498	104,580	58.20
40-44	120	33,646	55.91	2,472	178,804	58.29
45-49	221	63,502	59.55	3,953	298,321	60.91
50-54	246	75,597	59.88	5,070	384,202	60.52
55-59	262	79,451	57.93	5,681	416,583	59.65
60-64	285	78,045	56.56	4,602	340,463	58.75
65	35	8,741	47.43	642	40,165	50.57
66	19	3,536	43.39	519	29,083	49.31
67	31	8,065	48.09	474	30,506	49.77
68	14	4,134	51.40	357	21,921	49.66
69	7	1,271	43.57	231	12,610	50.40
70-74	29	8,422	46.87	556	35,055	48.06
75+	1	113	56.73	97	5,244	49.21
All Ages	1,425	411,242	56.99	28,003	2,033,925	58.63

(a) Age at end of September 1970.

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	75	9,847	25.57	1,334	42,382	25.72
5 - 9	145	18,613	24.92	3,042	92,369	25.42
10 - 14	220	33,015	25.47	4,754	149,334	25.59
15 - 17	191	29,511	25.96	3,819	123,608	25.85
18 - 19	80	13,231	25.58	1,419	49,298	26.00
20 - 24	43	9,298	26.01	1,615	53,273	26.22
All Males	754	113,516	25.54	15,983	510,267	25.73
Females						
0 - 4	76	11,817	26.00	1,367	45,169	25.72
5 - 9	133	18,870	25.55	3,001	91,876	25.44
10 - 14	232	28,885	25.46	4,677	142,548	25.56
15 - 17	188	23,913	25.77	3,635	113,352	25.84
18 - 19	85	13,502	25.97	1,269	45,245	25.99
20 - 24	25	4,660	25.82	924	30,319	26.13
All Females	739	101,650	25.68	14,873	468,511	25.69
Males and Females						
0 - 4	151	21,664	25.79	2,701	87,552	25.72
5 - 9	278	37,483	25.22	6,043	184,246	25.43
10 - 14	452	61,900	25.47	9,431	291,882	25.57
15 - 17	379	53,425	25.87	7,454	236,961	25.84
18 - 19	165	26,734	25.78	2,688	94,543	25.99
20 - 24	68	13,958	25.94	2,539	83,593	26.19
All Males and Females	1,493	215,167	25.61	30,856	978,779	25.71

(a) Age at end of September 1970.

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX
SEPTEMBER 1970

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid in Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	86	11,722	25.55	2,115	63,902	25.63
5 - 9	150	20,210	24.92	3,488	105,259	25.45
10 - 14	236	35,575	25.57	5,350	167,348	25.67
15 - 17	206	32,153	25.93	3,053	106,412	25.94
18 - 19	46	7,705	25.34	1,107	37,190	26.11
20 - 24	30	6,148	26.10	870	30,154	26.28
All Males	754	113,516	25.54	15,983	510,267	25.73
Females						
0 - 4	87	14,635	25.94	2,089	66,107	25.64
5 - 9	144	18,451	25.48	3,500	103,793	25.42
10 - 14	238	30,648	25.54	5,256	159,950	25.68
15 - 17	210	28,123	25.85	2,791	95,972	25.92
18 - 19	41	6,637	25.86	856	29,385	26.00
20 - 24	19	3,155	25.60	381	13,303	26.19
All Females	739	101,650	25.68	14,873	468,511	25.69
Males and Females						
0 - 4	173	26,357	25.75	4,204	130,009	25.63
5 - 9	294	38,662	25.19	6,988	209,052	25.43
10 - 14	474	66,224	25.56	10,606	327,298	25.68
15 - 17	416	60,276	25.89	5,844	202,384	25.93
18 - 19	87	14,342	25.58	1,963	66,575	26.06
20 - 24	49	9,303	25.91	1,251	43,458	26.25
All Males and Females	1,493	215,167	25.61	30,856	978,779	25.71

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								All Ages
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
Under 2.50	128	173	205	231	361	303	1,432	-	2,833
2.50 - 4.99	331	459	508	599	1,051	739	3,237	-	6,924
5.00 - 7.49	362	496	640	687	1,235	884	3,354	-	7,658
7.50 - 9.99	414	596	695	1,043	1,155	937	3,072	-	7,912
10.00 - 12.49	547	761	912	1,685	1,447	1,041	3,261	-	9,654
12.50 - 14.99	447	618	765	1,383	746	857	2,300	-	7,116
15.00 - 17.49	419	597	754	1,409	718	839	2,046	-	6,782
17.50 - 19.99	420	637	957	1,315	722	773	1,784	-	6,608
20.00 - 22.49	539	744	1,908	1,706	815	943	1,869	-	8,524
22.50 - 24.99	453	613	1,275	825	599	791	1,260	-	5,816
25.00 - 27.49	407	681	1,352	684	534	679	1,000	-	5,337
27.50 - 29.99	482	767	1,257	643	460	606	770	-	4,985
30.00 - 32.49	472	1,058	1,262	585	404	532	749	-	5,062
32.50 - 34.99	707	2,078	1,721	836	474	590	670	-	7,076
35.00 - 37.49	505	1,219	553	364	268	341	367	-	3,617
37.50 - 39.99	587	1,259	608	342	240	344	262	-	3,642
40.00 - 42.49	750	1,258	394	263	154	395	68	-	3,282
42.50 - 44.99	2,413	2,111	421	321	192	455	-	-	5,913
45.00 - 47.49	1,442	312	182	154	93	210	-	-	2,393
47.50 - 49.99	1,344	269	130	119	54	153	-	-	2,069
50.00 - 52.49	153	21	14	7	5	14	-	-	214
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	13,322	16,727	16,513	15,201	11,727	12,426	27,501	-	113,417
Average Monthly Amount	\$32.72	\$29.07	\$23.96	\$20.01	\$17.20	\$20.80	\$14.04	-	\$21.76

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages	
\$										
Under 2.50	153	157	187	165	194	231	525	-	1,612	
2.50 - 4.99	319	346	384	377	452	331	1,210	-	3,419	
5.00 - 7.49	352	394	412	479	485	367	1,163	-	3,652	
7.50 - 9.99	358	439	429	478	444	380	938	-	3,466	
10.00 - 12.49	343	424	418	497	361	317	806	-	3,166	
12.50 - 14.99	296	353	396	475	286	307	588	-	2,701	
15.00 - 17.49	242	286	406	384	253	272	486	-	2,329	
17.50 - 19.99	250	344	404	323	194	234	358	-	2,107	
20.00 - 22.49	248	362	290	338	183	211	284	-	2,016	
22.50 - 24.99	216	333	305	190	145	148	177	-	1,514	
25.00 - 27.49	214	289	237	148	122	104	135	-	1,249	
27.50 - 29.99	212	241	229	131	85	96	91	-	1,085	
30.00 - 32.49	210	290	249	137	73	78	105	-	1,142	
32.50 - 34.99	217	304	192	120	52	73	75	-	1,033	
35.00 - 37.49	177	171	102	57	38	55	29	-	629	
37.50 - 39.99	144	165	124	65	35	52	25	-	610	
40.00 - 42.49	174	228	55	43	25	60	6	-	591	
42.50 - 44.99	285	300	65	39	22	43	-	-	754	
45.00 - 47.49	164	32	22	22	15	25	-	-	280	
47.50 - 49.99	260	84	25	30	7	10	-	-	416	
50.00 - 52.49	39	3	5	2	-	2	-	-	51	
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	4,873	5,545	5,036	4,500	3,471	3,396	7,001	-	33,822	
Average Monthly Amount	\$23.21	\$21.41	\$18.05	\$15.87	\$13.62	\$15.39	\$10.98	-	\$16.87	

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension \$	Age of Beneficiary								All Ages
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
Under 2.50	281	330	392	396	555	534	1,957	-	4,445
2.50 - 4.99	650	805	892	976	1,503	1,070	4,447	-	10,343
5.00 - 7.49	714	890	1,052	1,166	1,720	1,251	4,517	-	11,310
7.50 - 9.99	772	1,035	1,124	1,521	1,599	1,317	4,010	-	11,378
10.00 - 12.49	890	1,185	1,330	2,182	1,808	1,358	4,067	-	12,820
12.50 - 14.99	743	971	1,161	1,858	1,032	1,164	2,888	-	9,817
15.00 - 17.49	661	883	1,160	1,793	971	1,111	2,532	-	9,111
17.50 - 19.99	670	981	1,361	1,638	916	1,007	2,142	-	8,715
20.00 - 22.49	787	1,106	2,298	2,044	998	1,154	2,153	-	10,540
22.50 - 24.99	669	946	1,580	1,015	744	939	1,437	-	7,330
25.00 - 27.49	621	970	1,589	832	656	783	1,135	-	6,586
27.50 - 29.99	694	1,008	1,486	774	545	702	861	-	6,070
30.00 - 32.49	682	1,348	1,511	722	477	610	854	-	6,204
32.50 - 34.99	924	2,382	1,913	956	526	663	745	-	8,109
35.00 - 37.49	682	1,390	655	421	306	396	396	-	4,246
37.50 - 39.99	731	1,424	732	407	275	396	287	-	4,252
40.00 - 42.49	924	1,486	449	306	179	455	74	-	3,873
42.50 - 44.99	2,698	2,411	486	360	214	498	-	-	6,667
45.00 - 47.49	1,606	344	204	176	108	235	-	-	2,673
47.50 - 49.99	1,604	353	155	149	61	163	-	-	2,485
50.00 - 52.49	192	24	19	9	5	16	-	-	265
52.50 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	18,195	22,272	21,549	19,701	15,198	15,822	34,502	-	147,239
Average Monthly Amount	\$30.17	\$27.16	\$22.57	\$19.06	\$16.38	\$19.64	\$13.42	-	\$20.64

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
SEPTEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
\$											
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	4	
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	12	
50.00 - 54.99	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	6	4	15	
55.00 - 59.99	-	2	-	1	1	2	5	6	9	26	
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	2	1	-	4	2	12	17	39	
65.00 - 69.99	2	-	1	-	3	3	6	8	11	34	
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	1	3	1	5	9	22	35	76	
75.00 - 79.99	-	3	2	4	6	11	23	18	36	103	
80.00 - 84.99	-	4	3	1	3	8	17	37	43	116	
85.00 - 89.99	-	2	2	5	6	10	23	41	58	147	
90.00 - 94.99	-	1	-	8	10	38	55	150	169	431	
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	3	3	6	12	10	32	55	121	
100.00 - 104.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6	10	
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
110.00 - 114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
115.00 - 119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
120.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	3	14	14	26	38	94	153	345	449	1,136	
Average Monthly Amount	\$63.51	\$75.66	\$80.95	\$84.65	\$83.38	\$85.60	\$84.50	\$85.11	\$85.48	\$84.92	

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
\$											
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	7	7
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	9	9
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	5	5	13	13
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	10	10
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	4	7	16	16
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3	7	14	14
75.00 - 79.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	5	12	12
80.00 - 84.99	-	-	1	1	1	1	6	4	9	23	23
85.00 - 89.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	6	15	15
90.00 - 94.99	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	11	15	35	35
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	9	9
100.00 - 104.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
110.00 - 114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115.00 - 119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	-	1	2	4	11	32	45	72	167	167
Average Monthly Amount	-	-	\$82.63	\$86.89	\$68.94	\$71.19	\$81.60	\$76.49	\$74.91	\$76.42	\$76.42

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
SEPTEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
\$											
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	7	
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	8	19	
50.00 - 54.99	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	10	7	24	
55.00 - 59.99	-	2	-	1	2	3	6	11	14	39	
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	2	1	1	5	3	14	22	49	
65.00 - 69.99	2	-	1	-	3	6	8	12	18	50	
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	1	3	2	7	10	25	42	90	
75.00 - 79.99	-	3	2	4	6	11	27	21	41	115	
80.00 - 84.99	-	4	4	2	4	9	23	41	52	139	
85.00 - 89.99	-	2	2	5	6	10	30	43	64	162	
90.00 - 94.99	-	1	-	9	10	40	61	161	184	466	
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	3	3	6	12	12	37	57	130	
100.00 - 104.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	11	
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
110.00 - 114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
115.00 - 119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
120.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	3	14	15	28	42	105	185	390	521	1,303	
Average Monthly Amount	\$63.51	\$75.66	\$81.06	\$84.81	\$82.01	\$84.09	\$84.00	\$84.12	\$84.02	\$83.83	

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION
AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension		Age of Beneficiary																	
		-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$																			
Under 5.00		-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
5.00 - 9.99		-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	18
10.00 - 14.99		-	-	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	4	7	5	6	3	8	-	59
15.00 - 19.99		-	-	-	-	24	11	-	-	-	-	20	16	12	9	5	26	3	126
20.00 - 24.99		-	-	-	-	14	19	-	-	-	-	25	31	34	13	10	32	2	180
25.00 - 29.99		-	-	-	-	6	43	2	-	-	-	30	24	25	25	11	30	6	202
30.00 - 34.99		-	3	6	5	2	58	21	30	50	44	27	31	16	21	11	39	5	369
35.00 - 39.99		-	13	15	14	26	90	85	141	191	179	42	32	31	24	20	41	8	952
40.00 - 44.99		5	34	21	28	56	141	142	235	333	311	52	35	40	23	21	40	11	1,528
45.00 - 49.99		2	42	45	43	72	163	245	320	400	394	61	51	45	32	16	45	6	1,982
50.00 - 54.99		4	45	51	84	123	214	323	441	531	461	70	49	35	41	19	35	7	2,533
55.00 - 59.99		3	62	81	99	151	265	505	596	707	611	69	54	44	33	18	57	14	3,369
60.00 - 64.99		3	78	119	160	231	373	711	838	945	773	76	87	83	51	34	77	12	4,651
65.00 - 69.99		4	71	270	441	737	1,094	1,917	2,468	2,522	1,825	163	98	102	78	62	119	18	11,989
70.00 - 74.99		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00+		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes		21	348	608	874	1,498	2,472	3,951	5,069	5,679	4,598	642	516	473	356	231	550	92	27,978
Average Monthly Amount		\$ 53.85	\$ 56.30	\$ 60.41	\$ 61.32	\$ 58.20	\$ 58.29	\$ 60.91	\$ 60.52	\$ 59.66	\$ 58.76	\$ 50.57	\$ 49.35	\$ 49.79	\$ 49.62	\$ 50.40	\$ 48.12	\$ 49.75	\$ 58.64

1 34 1

TABLE 30. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
\$																		
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	18
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	4	7	5	8	3	8	-	59
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	24	11	-	-	-	-	20	16	12	9	5	26	3	126
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	14	19	-	-	-	-	25	31	34	13	10	32	3	181
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	6	43	2	-	-	-	30	25	25	25	11	32	7	206
30.00 - 34.99	-	3	6	5	2	58	21	30	50	44	27	31	16	21	11	40	5	370
35.00 - 39.99	-	13	15	14	26	90	85	141	191	179	42	33	32	24	20	41	8	954
40.00 - 44.99	5	34	21	28	56	141	142	235	334	311	52	35	40	23	21	40	11	1,529
45.00 - 49.99	2	42	45	43	72	163	245	321	401	397	61	51	45	32	16	45	8	1,989
50.00 - 54.99	4	45	51	84	123	214	324	441	531	461	70	49	35	41	19	37	8	2,537
55.00 - 59.99	3	62	81	99	151	265	505	596	707	612	69	54	44	33	18	57	14	3,370
60.00 - 64.99	3	78	119	160	231	373	711	838	945	773	76	87	83	51	34	77	12	4,651
65.00 - 69.99	4	71	270	441	737	1,094	1,918	2,468	2,522	1,825	163	99	102	79	62	120	18	11,993
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	21	348	608	874	1,498	2,472	3,953	5,070	5,681	4,602	642	519	474	357	231	556	97	28,003
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 53.85	\$ 56.30	\$ 60.41	\$ 61.32	\$ 58.20	\$ 58.29	\$ 60.91	\$ 60.52	\$ 59.65	\$ 58.75	\$ 50.57	\$ 49.31	\$ 49.77	\$ 49.66	\$ 50.40	\$ 48.06	\$ 49.21	\$ 58.63

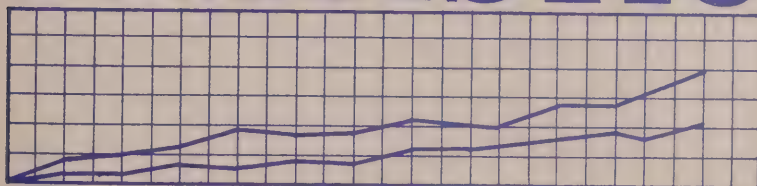


CANADA PENSION PLAN

DECEMBER 1970

VOL. 2 No. 4

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

PUBLICATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE, CANADA.

2A1 HW

S71

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

December 1970

Vol. 2, No. 4

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.	Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Health	Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; total benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries, age and sex; size of benefits; and causes of disability. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by S.I. McLean, under the supervision of Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, and the general direction of C.D. Allen, Assistant Director, Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
List of Charts	(v)
Introduction	(1)
Tables	(7)

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1969-70 and Monthly for 1970-71 7

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1969-70 and 1970-71 to Date 8

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, December 1969 to December 1970 and December of 1967 and 1968 9
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1970 11
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1970 12

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1969-70 and Monthly for 1970-71 13
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1970 14
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1970 15

Average Benefit Amounts

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, December 1969 to December 1970 16

10	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1970	17
11	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1970	18
12	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and Pensions Paid In Month, By Month, April 1969 to December 1970	19

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

13	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1970	21
14	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1970	22
15	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1970	23
16	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension, and By Sex, December 1970	24
17	-	Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, December 1970	25
18	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, December 1970	26
19	-	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, December 1970	27

20 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, December 1970	28
21 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1970	29
22 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, December 1970	30

Size of Pensions

23 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1970	31
24 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1970	32
25 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1970	33
26 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount by Age, December 1970	34
27 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1970	35

28 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1970	36
29 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1970	37
30 -	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1970	38
31 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1970	39

Causes of Disability

32 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary, December 1970	40
33 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, December 1970	41

Calendar Year Payments

34 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, Calendar Year 1970 and for All Areas Calendar Years 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970	42
------	---	----

Interest Rates

35 -	Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Interest Rate on Investments Purchased in the Month, By Month, Calendar Years 1966 to 1970	44
------	---	----

LIST OF CHARTS

A	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, In December of 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970	10
B	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, April 1969 to December 1970	20
C	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Calendar Years 1967, 1968, 1969 and 1970	43

INTRODUCTION

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments: Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue: Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

Table 2

Investments Made In Period: Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

Benefits:

Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension:

Refers to the amount a person may receive as a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Table 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

Table 6

Payments:

Include retroactive payments.

Table 10

Average Monthly Amount: Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

Table 13

Gross Amount:

Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Table 31

Class of Principal Diagnosis: The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eight Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer, from the Record of Earnings which contains records of the earnings and contributions of each contributor, and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Symbol

The symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with the number of digits used.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown in several tables.

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

Interest Rate on the Investments Purchased - Table 34 sets out the interest rate on the investments purchased in

the month, by month, for the calendar years 1966 to 1970 inclusive. The interest rate is related to the average yield to maturity on negotiable bonds of Canada maturing in 20 years or more.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, total payments, and the average monthly amounts, classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex of beneficiary, and by size of monthly pension. The classes of principal diagnosis of disabled contributors are included, for the first time, in the Bulletin.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pensions; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors, and benefits for the children of disabled contributors; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement pensions became payable in January 1967, survivors' benefits in February 1968 and disability benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay in December are adjusted upwards in January by the amount required by the changes in the Pension Index. Thus all benefits paid in December 1967, 1968 and 1969 were adjusted upwards by 2 per cent in January 1968, 1969 and 1970, respectively.

The reason for the relatively large amounts paid out for disability and survivors' benefits is that these benefits have been paid at their full rates since they first became payable whereas full retirement pensions will not be payable until 1976.

Benefits for children of disabled contributors and orphans' benefits are payable directly to children and orphans age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to children and orphans under age 18. Benefits for children of disabled contributors and orphans under age 18 are paid to the person who has custody and control of such children.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables may be compared with the maximum rates of benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay rises each month. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33, and for December 1970, \$53.27.

The maximum disability pension put into pay in 1970 rose each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in December 1970 was \$106.43.

Benefits for the children of disabled contributors

have been payable since February 1970, at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01, and in 1970 it is \$26.53. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85, and in 1970 it is \$67.16. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$63.75 in 1969, and is \$65.00 in 1970.

The maximum death benefit payable to the estate of a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. In 1969, the maximum amount was \$520.00, and in 1970, it is \$530.00. -

Charts - The charts introduced in this issue of the Bulletin illustrate the trends in the numbers of beneficiaries and amounts of benefits since December 1967, by type of benefit, as well as the changes in average retirement pensions paid and put into pay, by month, since April 1969. Each of the three charts follows the table to which it is related. The numbers and amounts of disabled widowers' pensions and combined pensions, appearing in various tables, are presently too small to be shown on the charts.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1969-70 AND MONTHLY FOR 1970-71
(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE				EXPENDITURE (a)			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-71 to date	585.1	152.4	3.4	740.9	62.8	13.9	76.7	664.2	3,596.5
April	79.1	14.9	0.4	94.3	5.7	0.8	6.6	87.7	3,020.0
May	83.8	18.5	0.4	102.8	6.5	0.9	7.4	95.4	3,115.4
June	69.4	15.4	0.5	85.3	6.6	1.6	8.3	77.0	3,192.4
July	71.5	11.2	0.4	83.0	6.0	1.0	7.0	76.0	3,268.4
August	68.1	19.0	0.3	87.5	6.2	1.7	7.9	79.5	3,347.9
September	60.3	13.1	0.4	73.8	7.4	1.1	8.6	65.2	3,413.2
October	46.4	19.2	0.4	66.1	7.6	2.7	10.3	55.8	3,469.0
November	75.1	21.9	0.3	97.3	8.2	1.9	10.2	87.2	3,556.2
December	50.6	19.2	0.3	50.9	8.6	1.9	10.6	40.3	3,596.5

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1969-70 AND 1970-71 TO DATE
(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed by	Fiscal Year					1970-71				All Fiscal Years To Date
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	To Date	October	November	December	
	Investments Made In Period									
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	13.4	1.3	1.1	1.7	66.8
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	2.8	0.3	0.2	0.3	13.1
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	27.0	2.6	2.2	3.4	135.7
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	20.4	2.0	1.7	2.5	103.4
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	3.9	0.4	0.4	0.6	11.6
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	377.9	37.0	30.8	46.8	1,964.3
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	40.9	4.0	3.3	5.1	207.2
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	34.3	3.3	2.8	4.2	166.1
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	65.2	6.4	5.3	8.2	324.1
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	99.3	9.7	8.1	12.3	510.0
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	4.2	0.4	0.3	0.6	19.6
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	689.2	67.4	56.3	85.5	3,522.0
Balance in Fund at End of Period										
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,522.0	3,380.2	3,436.5	3,522.0	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH,

DECEMBER 1969 TO DECEMBER 1970
AND DECEMBER OF 1967 AND 1968

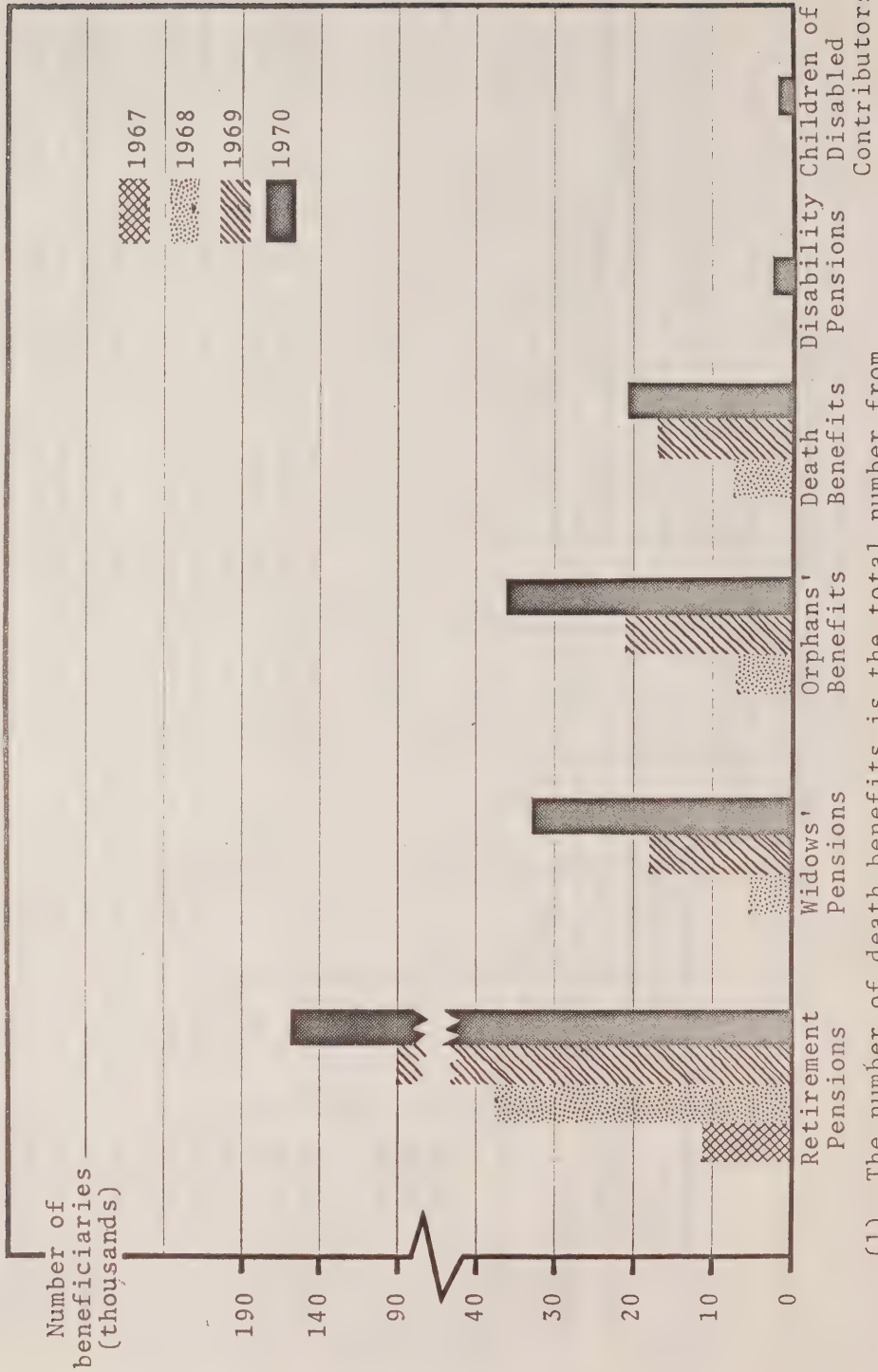
Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
December											
1967	11,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,244
1968	37,522	-	-	-	1,301	5,312	6,390	(a)	5	-	50,530
1969	90,064	-	-	-	1,263	17,998	17,511	3,530	23	10	130,399
1970											
January	103,756	-	-	-	1,385	18,649	18,026	3,621	23	10	145,470
February	109,313	-	-	-	1,457	19,368	19,685	3,582	23	10	152,438
March	114,939	97	67	18	1,941	20,952	20,040	3,924	23	10	162,011
April	122,428	246	137	32	835	22,397	21,321	4,113	23	10	171,542
May	126,000	472	262	55	2,791	23,917	22,471	4,338	23	10	180,339
June	133,640	556	329	31	1,657	25,386	23,586	4,383	24	56	189,648
July	137,822	786	419	94	1,348	26,317	24,392	4,993	27	106	196,304
August	140,940	1,003	552	117	1,057	26,678	24,617	5,055	26	106	200,151
September	147,239	1,303	741	153	2,097	27,978	25,629	5,227	25	106	210,498
October	151,192	1,644	929	189	1,867	29,229	26,643	5,451	25	106	217,375
November	155,070	1,969	1,183	244	2,045	30,997	28,124	6,004	25	134	225,795
December	159,716	2,278	1,341	316	2,290	32,834	29,622	6,543	24	155	235,119

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Note: Total number of Death Benefits paid during the calendar years 1968, 1969 and 1970 were 7,132, 16,394 and 20,770, respectively.

CHART A

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, IN DECEMBER (1) OF 1967, 1968, 1969 AND 1970.



(1) The number of death benefits is the total number from January to December inclusive of each year.

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfound-land	2,648	68	96	17	53	636	1,036	151	-	1	4,706
P.E.I.	932	13	16	2	17	197	282	65	-	-	1,524
Nova Scotia	7,084	202	161	32	96	1,757	1,889	417	2	6	11,646
New Brunswick	5,335	112	79	32	76	1,240	1,471	332	-	4	8,681
Quebec	621	11	6	-	15	235	286	43	1	-	1,218
Ontario	83,925	1,048	485	130	1,209	17,684	13,944	3,449	8	98	121,980
Manitoba	11,884	189	109	25	146	2,105	1,783	408	1	11	16,611
Saskatche- wan	9,235	153	149	32	138	1,919	1,915	361	4	4	13,910
Alberta	13,450	174	116	23	227	2,757	3,000	587	4	13	20,351
British Columbia	24,508	308	124	23	302	4,267	4,016	722	4	18	34,292
Yukon	55	-	-	-	8	25	28	7	-	-	123
N.W.T.	39	-	-	-	3	12	22	1	-	-	77
All Areas	159,716	2,278	1,341	316	2,290	32,834	29,622	6,543	24	155	235,119

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfound-land	104	6	12	2	53	44	62	15	-	-	298	
P.E.I.	17	2	1	-	17	12	17	3	-	-	69	
Nova Scotia	199	28	32	7	96	94	85	25	-	-	566	
New Brunswick	158	11	6	2	76	63	84	35	-	1	436	
Quebec	18	1	-	-	15	11	12	2	-	-	59	
Ontario	2,650	216	92	31	1,209	1,025	870	319	-	12	6,424	
Manitoba	388	17	5	1	146	122	117	28	-	1	825	
Saskatche- wan	261	13	13	3	138	137	124	47	-	1	737	
Alberta	523	20	10	6	227	174	157	62	-	3	1,182	
British Columbia	795	41	9	5	302	270	260	62	-	4	1,748	
Yukon	4	-	-	-	8	3	3	-	-	-	18	
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	6	
All Areas	5,117	355	180	57	2,290	1,956	1,793	598	-	22	12,368	

1 12 1

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1969-70 AND MONTHLY FOR 1970-71
(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Fiscal Year											
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	9.2	4.5	(a)	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69	5,357.3	-	-	-	4,220.6	3,884.0	1,889.0	82.2	2.9	2.3	15,483.3
1969-70	18,040.5	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,433.5	14,368.1	5,953.1	1,452.0	17.6	6.4	48,293.3
1970-71 To Date	28,707.4	1,726.9	318.4	88.9	7,022.2	17,448.1	6,939.7	1,915.4	13.5	63.9	64,246.0
April	2,782.4	43.0	6.9	1.5	366.7	1,735.8	730.7	169.8	1.0	0.5	5,838.5
May	2,606.1	79.3	14.7	3.2	1,239.2	1,751.8	697.0	141.8	1.0	0.5	6,534.9
June	2,600.4	65.7	13.6	1.1	723.0	1,494.7	604.7	114.5	1.0	3.2	5,622.1
July	3,150.8	121.8	17.8	4.7	589.7	1,865.5	750.0	189.7	3.4	24.8	6,718.5
August	3,164.0	181.1	32.9	7.3	465.5	1,740.9	689.5	150.3	1.4	6.2	6,439.2
September	3,529.2	245.2	47.6	10.0	925.4	2,032.8	800.6	178.1	1.1	6.2	7,776.2
October	3,424.9	286.5	48.2	12.4	819.1	2,162.6	834.0	280.7	1.1	6.2	7,875.8
November	3,615.2	327.1	71.1	22.0	896.3	2,237.4	895.6	401.8	2.4	7.1	8,476.5
December	3,834.4	377.2	65.6	26.7	997.3	2,426.6	937.6	288.7	1.1	9.2	8,964.3

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1970

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	54.1	9.0	4.9	1.4	19.5	45.9	31.1	5.6	-	-	171.6	
P.E.I.	17.8	2.1	0.7	-	5.4	13.5	7.6	2.4	-	-	49.6	
Nova Scotia	153.3	30.0	9.0	3.1	39.1	124.7	53.8	17.1	0.1	0.4	430.6	
New Brunswick	112.5	13.3	2.6	2.5	29.9	84.0	41.7	14.1	-	0.2	301.0	
Quebec	16.8	1.3	0.2	-	6.9	17.1	9.2	1.5	-	-	53.0	
Ontario	2,100.1	209.2	27.1	13.1	549.9	1,301.3	443.2	152.8	0.4	5.9	4,803.0	
Manitoba	275.8	24.8	3.7	1.1	59.0	153.5	56.6	17.4	-	0.7	592.6	
Saskatchewan	202.5	19.1	6.6	1.5	53.7	143.9	64.6	19.9	0.2	0.2	512.2	
Alberta	309.1	23.5	5.4	1.8	91.5	214.5	95.8	28.0	0.2	0.7	770.4	
British Columbia	589.4	44.9	5.4	2.1	137.6	324.5	131.6	29.7	0.2	1.0	1,266.5	
Yukon	2.1	-	-	-	3.4	2.1	1.0	0.2	-	-	8.8	
N.W.T.	0.8	-	-	-	1.4	1.5	1.3	-	-	-	5.1	
All Areas	3,834.4	377.2	65.6	26.7	997.3	2,426.6	937.6	288.7	1.1	9.2	8,964.3	

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1970

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfound-land	6.4	3.9	2.9	0.5	19.5	10.0	7.4	1.5	-	-	52.1	
P.E.I.	1.1	1.3	0.3	-	5.4	1.8	1.2	0.2	-	-	11.4	
Nova Scotia	12.9	15.7	5.4	1.7	39.1	20.0	7.6	3.4	-	-	105.8	
New Brunswick	9.2	4.9	0.7	0.3	29.9	11.5	7.1	4.2	-	0.1	67.9	
Quebec	1.4	0.4	-	-	6.9	3.4	2.2	0.3	-	-	14.5	
Ontario	225.0	138.0	16.4	6.5	549.9	263.1	105.5	43.8	-	0.8	1,349.0	
Manitoba	27.8	10.2	0.7	0.1	59.0	31.4	14.6	3.8	-	0.1	147.5	
Saskatchewan	19.3	8.4	3.2	0.6	53.7	38.7	18.7	9.2	-	0.1	151.8	
Alberta	34.7	10.9	2.3	1.1	91.5	49.4	22.4	9.9	-	0.1	222.4	
British Columbia	57.9	21.7	2.4	1.2	137.6	72.4	34.3	8.0	-	0.2	335.8	
Yukon	0.7	-	-	-	3.4	0.7	0.4	-	-	-	5.2	
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	1.4	0.8	0.7	-	-	-	3.0	
All Areas	396.5	215.4	34.2	12.1	997.3	503.2	222.2	84.3	-	1.4	2,466.4	

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

DECEMBER 1969 TO DECEMBER 1970

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
1969	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
December	15.66	-	-	-	438.69	58.62	25.08	25.60	44.96
1970									
January	17.47	-	-	-	439.05	59.60	25.59	26.01	45.07
February	17.96	-	-	-	435.39	59.50	25.59	26.00	45.07
March	18.35	83.67	25.19	25.59	446.19	59.34	25.60	26.02	45.07
April	18.82	84.99	26.03	26.17	439.16	59.22	25.61	26.08	45.07
May	19.03	84.55	26.05	26.28	444.01	59.10	25.62	26.09	45.07
June	19.45	84.39	26.09	26.26	436.34	58.87	25.63	26.13	44.49
July	19.81	84.26	25.96	26.23	437.50	58.78	25.62	26.10	45.12
August	20.10	83.72	25.67	25.91	440.40	58.72	25.63	26.10	44.74
September	20.64	83.83	25.76	26.01	441.31	58.64	25.63	26.09	45.94
October	20.96	84.03	25.71	25.96	438.72	58.55	25.63	26.09	45.94
November	21.26	84.19	25.63	25.91	438.30	58.48	25.63	26.09	45.62
December	21.61	84.47	25.67	25.96	435.48	58.37	25.63	26.08	45.97

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfound-land	\$ 18.43	\$ 83.03	\$ 23.72	\$ 25.22	\$ 366.99	\$ 55.50	\$ 24.27	\$ 25.49	\$ -	\$ 28.29	
P.E.I.	15.72	72.94	25.20	23.88	316.98	52.52	24.16	25.16	-	-	
Nova Scotia	19.80	81.99	26.03	26.36	406.98	56.34	25.36	25.90	41.97	60.27	
New Brunswick	19.64	83.99	24.64	24.56	393.85	55.48	24.95	25.66	-	60.17	
Quebec	23.94	89.61	26.53	-	459.03	61.42	25.58	25.95	36.06	-	
Ontario	22.49	85.99	25.83	25.97	454.81	59.23	25.75	26.18	43.87	60.99	
Manitoba	20.76	84.83	26.31	26.42	403.89	56.95	25.63	26.23	47.01	60.64	
Saskatche- wan	19.25	76.22	24.98	26.26	389.31	54.83	25.66	25.99	55.82	60.25	
Alberta	20.48	81.88	26.41	26.53	403.01	57.22	25.80	26.05	42.63	50.39	
British Columbia	21.94	87.09	26.31	26.53	455.73	60.01	25.88	26.12	47.90	58.08	
Yukon	26.97	-	-	-	425.04	61.50	26.53	26.53	-	-	
N.W.T.	21.54	-	-	-	482.50	64.48	25.92	23.41	-	-	
All Areas	21.61	84.47	25.67	25.96	435.48	58.37	25.63	26.08	45.97	59.46	

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1970

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfound- land	24.97	82.10	25.86	23.88	366.99	50.90	23.78	23.89	-
P.E.I.	19.10	77.84	26.53	-	316.98	51.43	24.52	24.63	-
Nova Scotia	29.44	80.72	26.11	26.53	406.98	54.28	25.62	26.42	-
New Brunswick	27.25	86.39	24.76	25.20	393.85	53.21	24.62	25.22	82.19
Quebec	30.85	96.28	-	-	459.03	61.61	26.53	26.53	-
Ontario	33.12	88.31	25.40	25.58	454.81	57.76	25.72	26.03	71.26
Manitoba	30.73	83.80	26.53	26.53	403.89	53.84	25.73	26.53	67.16
Saskatche- wan	29.14	68.35	25.51	26.53	389.31	50.55	26.12	26.21	70.28
Alberta	28.10	84.23	26.53	26.53	403.01	53.37	25.96	25.88	47.89
British Columbia	31.47	89.79	26.53	26.53	455.73	58.32	25.53	26.01	61.17
Yukon	28.17	-	-	-	425.04	59.17	26.53	-	-
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	482.50	58.72	26.53	-	-
All Areas	31.42	86.50	25.70	25.87	435.48	56.21	25.61	25.96	66.50

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT
OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY MONTH

JANUARY 1969 TO DECEMBER 1970

Month	Average Monthly Amount		
	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month 1969	Pensions Paid In Month 1970	Pensions Paid In Month 1970
January	\$ (a)	\$ 26.92	\$ 11.93
February	(a)	26.14	12.31
March	(a)	24.97	12.75
April	17.40	25.35	13.08
May	18.07	25.32	13.40
June	18.85	26.39	13.72
July	19.58	28.13	14.08
August	20.44	29.91	14.34
September	21.50	31.19	14.60
October	21.83	31.20	15.08
November	22.46	31.23	15.35
December	22.43	31.42	15.66

(a) Figures not available.

CHART B

CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, APRIL 1969 TO DECEMBER 1970.

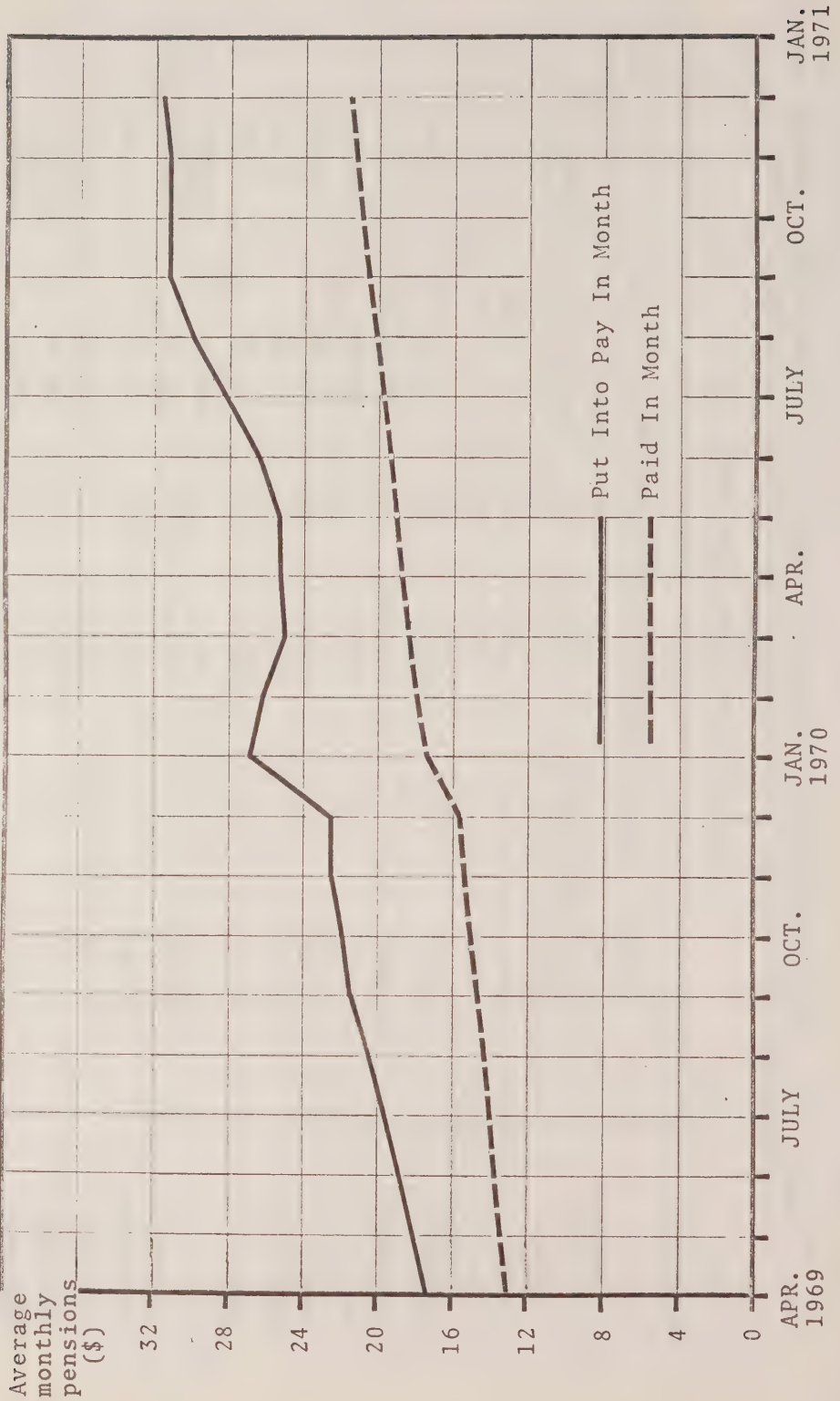


TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
65	1,820	121,094	36.36	14,099	555,893	34.33
66	379	26,566	34.94	17,612	569,019	30.51
67	335	21,948	33.51	17,210	472,183	25.74
68	264	19,036	35.24	16,494	380,641	21.42
69	248	13,894	30.08	13,173	253,253	17.96
70	626	64,630	29.78	13,196	350,623	21.72
71-74	207	51,423	18.54	30,925	536,473	14.81
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males	3,879	318,593	33.48	122,709	3,118,089	22.81
Females						
65	653	29,006	25.41	5,309	145,607	24.31
66	136	6,782	24.92	5,977	139,121	22.19
67	103	5,902	25.62	5,300	106,696	19.20
68	69	4,323	27.70	4,907	86,776	16.72
69	68	3,989	26.73	3,831	59,879	14.70
70	137	12,228	24.58	3,709	67,954	15.59
71-74	72	15,651	16.10	7,974	110,294	11.56
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Females	1,238	77,885	24.94	37,007	716,331	17.61
Males and Females						
65	2,473	150,101	33.47	19,408	701,501	31.59
66	515	33,348	32.30	23,589	708,141	28.40
67	438	27,850	31.65	22,510	578,880	24.20
68	333	23,360	33.67	21,401	467,417	20.35
69	316	17,884	29.36	17,004	313,133	17.23
70	763	76,858	28.85	16,905	418,578	20.37
71-74	279	67,074	17.91	38,899	646,768	14.14
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Males and Females	5,117	396,478	31.42	159,716	3,834,420	21.61

(a) Age at end of December 1970.

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1970

Sex and Age (a)		Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
		Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males			\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 25		1	289	96.58	6	618	70.86
25 - 29		5	1,899	87.63	21	3,268	81.34
30 - 34		5	2,847	84.72	27	4,662	82.90
35 - 39		6	2,838	82.77	44	6,010	83.39
40 - 44		7	4,583	90.52	67	9,624	84.68
45 - 49		25	16,181	81.02	162	27,939	85.08
50 - 54		40	25,956	89.32	266	45,191	85.74
55 - 59		72	46,761	88.19	551	87,861	86.11
60 - 64		143	85,936	86.86	827	144,333	85.63
All Males		304	187,294	87.03	1,971	329,509	85.52
Females							
Under 25		2	1,415	90.65	4	1,552	79.55
25 - 29		1	893	81.27	1	82	82.63
30 - 34		3	2,426	83.93	5	1,194	76.37
35 - 39		3	2,462	92.99	7	2,702	75.36
40 - 44		9	2,985	77.96	15	3,352	77.94
45 - 49		11	6,141	81.39	50	6,211	78.54
50 - 54		22	11,743	84.60	80	11,400	76.93
55 - 59					145	21,186	77.95
60 - 64							
All Females		51	28,069	83.36	307	47,683	77.73
Males and Females							
Under 25		1	289	96.58	6	618	70.86
25 - 29		7	3,315	88.49	25	4,821	81.05
30 - 34		5	2,847	84.72	28	4,744	82.89
35 - 39		7	3,732	82.55	49	7,205	82.67
40 - 44		10	7,010	88.54	74	12,326	83.80
45 - 49		28	18,644	82.31	177	31,292	84.47
50 - 54		49	28,942	87.23	316	51,402	84.60
55 - 59		83	52,903	87.29	631	99,262	84.95
60 - 64		165	97,679	86.56	972	165,519	84.48
All Males and Females		355	215,364	86.50	2,278	377,192	84.47

(a) Age at end of December 1970.

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	10	2,269	25.43	52	3,331	25.32
5 - 9	10	1,909	25.55	139	5,256	25.34
10 - 14	33	6,402	25.86	270	12,716	25.56
15 - 17	27	5,545	25.95	237	11,454	26.02
18 - 19	16	2,892	25.64	96	6,727	25.98
20 - 24	16	3,731	25.97	96	8,154	25.94
All Males	112	22,751	25.80	890	47,641	25.72
Females						
0 - 4	12	2,182	25.49	59	3,420	25.26
5 - 9	15	2,248	25.30	100	4,644	25.36
10 - 14	39	6,580	25.35	259	12,753	25.60
15 - 17	34	7,039	26.12	225	12,006	26.02
18 - 19	18	4,147	26.13	69	7,356	25.87
20 - 24	7	1,279	25.52	55	4,414	26.08
All Females	125	23,478	25.69	767	44,596	25.72
Males and Females						
0 - 4	22	4,452	25.46	111	6,752	25.29
5 - 9	25	4,157	25.40	239	9,901	25.35
10 - 14	72	12,982	25.58	529	25,470	25.58
15 - 17	61	12,584	26.05	462	23,460	26.02
18 - 19	34	7,040	25.90	165	14,083	25.93
20 - 24	23	5,011	25.83	151	12,569	25.99
All Males and Females	237	46,229	25.74	1,657	92,237	25.72

(a) Age at end of December 1970.

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1970

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	10	2,269	25.43	66	3,688	25.34
5 - 9	11	2,174	25.64	154	5,884	25.40
10 - 14	37	7,111	25.78	290	14,105	25.57
15 - 17	27	5,576	26.05	226	11,845	26.09
18 - 19	15	2,842	25.76	84	6,021	25.97
20 - 24	12	2,776	25.79	70	6,096	25.87
All Males	112	22,751	25.80	890	47,641	25.72
Females						
0 - 4	13	2,474	25.57	66	3,864	25.28
5 - 9	18	2,345	25.04	115	5,046	25.33
10 - 14	40	7,518	25.59	273	14,037	25.68
15 - 17	37	7,702	26.16	216	13,180	26.03
18 - 19	12	2,606	25.72	61	5,549	25.81
20 - 24	5	831	25.64	36	2,918	26.16
All Females	125	23,478	25.69	767	44,596	25.72
Males and Females						
0 - 4	23	4,743	25.51	132	7,552	25.31
5 - 9	29	4,519	25.27	269	10,931	25.37
10 - 14	77	14,629	25.68	563	28,142	25.63
15 - 17	64	13,279	26.11	442	25,025	26.06
18 - 19	27	5,448	25.74	145	11,571	25.90
20 - 24	17	3,608	25.75	106	9,015	25.97
All Males and Females	237	46,229	25.74	1,657	92,237	25.72

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

DECEMBER 1970

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 25	66	\$ 25,509	\$ 386.50	10	\$ 2,108	\$ 210.89	76	\$ 27,618	\$ 363.39
25-29	64	26,630	416.10	7	2,279	325.69	71	28,910	407.19
30-34	68	30,302	445.62	9	3,343	371.44	77	33,645	436.95
35-39	81	37,778	466.39	11	3,963	360.35	92	41,742	453.71
40-44	135	62,332	461.72	18	6,796	377.59	153	69,129	451.82
45-49	208	96,865	465.69	38	15,299	402.62	246	112,164	455.95
50-54	292	132,817	454.85	32	11,558	361.20	324	144,376	445.60
55-59	355	159,631	449.66	42	16,983	404.36	397	176,614	444.87
60-64	364	161,888	444.74	36	14,083	391.20	400	175,971	439.92
65	83	34,049	410.23	10	2,703	270.35	93	36,753	395.19
66	86	36,014	418.77	5	1,734	346.97	91	37,749	414.82
67	70	30,019	428.85	5	1,631	326.38	75	31,651	422.02
68	50	21,353	427.06	5	1,519	303.91	55	22,872	415.86
69	57	22,510	394.91	2	787	393.60	59	23,297	394.87
70-74	74	32,198	435.11	7	2,555	365.02	81	34,753	429.05
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	2,053	909,902	443.20	237	87,349	368.56	2,290	997,251	435.48

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

DECEMBER 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	3	\$ 793	\$ 52.92	22	\$ 1,805	\$ 53.18
20-24	29	6,703	53.75	417	29,725	56.28
25-29	42	11,776	58.43	693	57,209	59.98
30-34	66	17,764	58.66	1,004	79,403	61.15
35-39	111	24,672	57.70	1,699	126,817	58.52
40-44	163	38,096	56.72	2,845	211,590	58.28
45-49	249	72,843	59.76	4,552	349,269	60.76
50-54	332	84,166	57.42	5,826	436,651	60.25
55-59	384	109,868	57.31	6,626	505,569	59.45
60-64	334	85,742	56.28	5,570	405,578	58.56
65	64	11,660	44.09	795	50,116	49.60
66	42	7,577	47.53	650	38,763	48.67
67	28	6,996	48.37	552	33,909	49.95
68	27	6,088	51.32	463	28,874	49.02
69	20	4,150	47.77	285	17,957	49.51
70-74	46	10,748	49.05	714	44,163	48.19
75+	16	3,592	46.12	121	9,235	50.58
All Ages	1,956	503,242	56.21	32,834	2,426,641	58.37

(a) Age at end of December 1970.

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

DECEMBER 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -
20-24	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54	-	-	-	1	66	66.20
55-59	-	-	-	1	47	47.01
60-64	-	-	-	2	94	47.35
65	-	-	-	3	151	50.61
66	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	-	-	-	2	101	50.75
68	-	-	-	1	29	29.35
69	-	-	-	3	161	53.99
70-74	-	-	-	-	-	-
75+	-	-	-	6	253	42.27
All Ages	-	-	-	5	197	39.44
	-	-	-	24	1,103	45.97

(a) Age at end of December 1970.

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

DECEMBER 1970

Age (a) of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	3	\$ 793	\$ 52.92	22	\$ 1,805	\$ 53.18
20-24	29	6,703	53.75	417	29,725	56.28
25-29	42	11,776	58.43	693	57,209	59.98
30-34	66	17,764	58.66	1,004	79,403	61.15
35-39	111	24,672	57.70	1,699	126,817	58.52
40-44	163	38,096	56.72	2,845	211,590	58.28
45-49	249	72,843	59.76	4,553	349,335	60.76
50-54	332	84,166	57.42	5,827	436,698	60.25
55-59	384	109,868	57.31	6,628	505,664	59.45
60-64	334	85,742	56.28	5,573	405,730	58.56
65	64	11,660	44.09	795	50,116	49.60
66	42	7,577	47.53	652	38,864	48.68
67	28	6,996	48.37	553	33,938	49.91
68	27	6,088	51.32	466	29,036	49.05
69	20	4,150	47.77	285	17,957	49.51
70-74	46	10,748	49.05	720	44,417	48.14
75+	16	3,592	46.12	126	9,432	50.14
All Ages	1,956	503,242	56.21	32,858	2,427,744	58.36

(a) Age at end of December 1970.

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1970

Sex and Age (a)	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	113	14,535	25.79	1,560	51,896	25.78
5 - 9	232	27,565	25.49	3,511	111,033	25.45
10 - 14	330	40,704	25.67	5,487	172,868	25.56
15 - 17	266	33,276	25.84	4,420	140,756	25.83
18 - 19	245	32,917	25.75	1,823	85,044	26.00
20 - 24	102	16,141	26.33	1,962	84,610	26.22
All Males	1,288	165,141	25.75	18,763	646,210	25.73
Females						
0 - 4	91	11,705	25.60	1,558	49,772	25.75
5 - 9	194	23,868	25.24	3,447	106,935	25.41
10 - 14	343	41,046	25.45	5,449	171,990	25.55
15 - 17	224	29,468	25.88	4,190	132,347	25.84
18 - 19	189	24,396	25.99	1,610	70,353	25.98
20 - 24	62	10,798	26.11	1,148	48,675	26.14
All Females	1,103	141,283	25.64	17,402	580,075	25.69
Males and Females						
0 - 4	204	26,240	25.71	3,118	101,668	25.76
5 - 9	426	51,433	25.38	6,958	217,969	25.43
10 - 14	673	81,751	25.56	10,936	344,858	25.56
15 - 17	490	62,744	25.86	8,610	273,104	25.83
18 - 19	434	57,314	25.85	3,433	155,398	25.99
20 - 24	164	26,939	26.25	3,110	133,286	26.19
All Males and Females	2,391	306,424	25.70	36,165	1,226,285	25.71

(a) Age at end of December 1970.

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1970

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	125	16,782	25.80	2,483	77,346	25.66
5 - 9	246	30,182	25.43	4,092	128,132	25.46
10 - 14	336	42,589	25.73	6,156	192,349	25.66
15 - 17	399	50,219	25.78	3,688	143,835	25.92
18 - 19	95	13,142	25.92	1,308	58,617	26.11
20 - 24	87	12,224	26.33	1,036	45,928	26.28
All Males	1,288	165,141	25.75	18,763	646,210	25.73
Females						
0 - 4	108	14,485	25.48	2,419	73,998	25.63
5 - 9	209	25,925	25.34	4,068	124,665	25.41
10 - 14	333	42,089	25.45	6,115	190,826	25.68
15 - 17	330	41,107	25.94	3,304	125,856	25.92
18 - 19	78	10,768	26.10	1,037	43,832	26.02
20 - 24	45	6,907	25.95	459	20,896	26.22
All Females	1,103	141,283	25.64	17,402	580,075	25.69
Males and Females						
0 - 4	233	31,268	25.65	4,902	151,345	25.64
5 - 9	455	56,107	25.39	8,160	252,798	25.43
10 - 14	669	84,679	25.59	12,271	383,175	25.67
15 - 17	729	91,327	25.85	6,992	269,691	25.92
18 - 19	173	23,910	26.00	2,345	102,449	26.07
20 - 24	132	19,132	26.20	1,495	66,825	26.26
All Males and Females	2,391	306,424	25.70	36,165	1,226,285	25.71

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 2.50	123	180	212	227	327	338	1,514	-	2,921
2.50 - 4.99	329	454	498	599	999	768	3,422	-	7,069
5.00 - 7.49	375	507	593	656	1,221	879	3,591	-	7,822
7.50 - 9.99	418	582	668	884	1,320	911	3,310	-	8,093
10.00 - 12.49	534	752	881	1,211	1,924	1,072	3,549	-	9,923
12.50 - 14.99	449	616	709	1,379	851	873	2,496	-	7,373
15.00 - 17.49	437	605	689	1,435	785	869	2,287	-	7,107
17.50 - 19.99	432	616	828	1,469	765	823	2,016	-	6,949
20.00 - 22.49	548	738	1,180	2,446	833	964	2,141	-	8,850
22.50 - 24.99	439	655	1,192	974	656	782	1,493	-	6,191
25.00 - 27.49	434	625	1,351	802	586	716	1,200	-	5,714
27.50 - 29.99	482	707	1,352	731	532	645	918	-	5,367
30.00 - 32.49	473	856	1,488	658	462	569	914	-	5,420
32.50 - 34.99	686	1,429	2,336	1,027	539	605	820	-	7,442
35.00 - 37.49	473	1,252	681	424	321	362	489	-	4,002
37.50 - 39.99	540	1,355	708	402	286	385	389	-	4,065
40.00 - 42.49	626	1,414	611	300	219	330	295	-	3,795
42.50 - 44.99	1,417	3,226	620	380	251	585	81	-	6,560
45.00 - 47.49	1,555	447	244	203	122	290	-	-	2,861
47.50 - 49.99	1,736	390	224	188	97	260	-	-	2,895
50.00 - 52.49	1,420	188	132	91	70	154	-	-	2,055
52.50 - 54.99	173	18	13	8	7	16	-	-	235
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	14,099	17,612	17,210	16,494	13,173	13,196	30,925	-	122,709
Average Monthly Amount	\$34.33	\$30.51	\$25.74	\$21.42	\$17.96	\$21.72	\$14.81	-	\$22.81

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
DECEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages	
\$										
Under 2.50	145	168	186	162	191	273	569	-	1,694	
2.50 - 4.99	329	365	371	378	451	352	1,296	-	3,542	
5.00 - 7.49	345	425	388	481	504	394	1,279	-	3,816	
7.50 - 9.99	368	447	442	468	461	413	1,055	-	3,654	
10.00 - 12.49	361	430	428	516	370	358	887	-	3,350	
12.50 - 14.99	327	373	394	495	332	318	677	-	2,916	
15.00 - 17.49	247	321	395	413	278	275	573	-	2,502	
17.50 - 19.99	277	355	388	397	222	225	426	-	2,290	
20.00 - 22.49	288	358	376	410	222	218	339	-	2,211	
22.50 - 24.99	226	326	328	222	171	170	228	-	1,671	
25.00 - 27.49	204	320	281	174	125	148	173	-	1,425	
27.50 - 29.99	229	250	252	168	105	117	114	-	1,235	
30.00 - 32.49	231	293	270	158	101	89	129	-	1,271	
32.50 - 34.99	257	307	239	134	82	76	99	-	1,194	
35.00 - 37.49	197	208	122	70	52	63	39	-	751	
37.50 - 39.99	181	180	144	79	53	49	45	-	731	
40.00 - 42.49	166	245	108	46	37	48	40	-	690	
42.50 - 44.99	244	378	96	52	26	54	6	-	856	
45.00 - 47.49	193	61	26	24	26	36	-	-	366	
47.50 - 49.99	287	122	41	42	15	21	-	-	528	
50.00 - 52.49	191	44	25	18	6	12	-	-	296	
52.50 - 54.99	16	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	18	
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	5,309	5,977	5,300	4,907	3,831	3,709	7,974	-	37,007	
Average Monthly Amount	\$24.31	\$22.19	\$19.20	\$16.72	\$14.70	\$15.59	\$11.56	-	\$17.61	

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
DECEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension \$	Age of Beneficiary									
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages	
Under 2.50	268	348	398	389	518	611	2,083	-	4,615	
2.50 - 4.99	658	819	869	977	1,450	1,120	4,718	-	10,611	
5.00 - 7.49	720	932	981	1,137	1,725	1,273	4,870	-	11,638	
7.50 - 9.99	786	1,029	1,110	1,352	1,781	1,324	4,365	-	11,747	
10.00 - 12.49	895	1,182	1,309	1,727	2,294	1,430	4,436	-	13,273	
12.50 - 14.99	776	989	1,103	1,874	1,183	1,191	3,173	-	10,289	
15.00 - 17.49	684	926	1,084	1,848	1,063	1,144	2,860	-	9,609	
17.50 - 19.99	709	971	1,216	1,866	987	1,048	2,442	-	9,239	
20.00 - 22.49	836	1,096	1,556	2,856	1,055	1,182	2,480	-	11,061	
22.50 - 24.99	665	981	1,520	1,196	827	952	1,721	-	7,862	1
25.00 - 27.49	638	945	1,632	976	711	864	1,373	-	7,139	3
27.50 - 29.99	711	957	1,604	899	637	762	1,032	-	6,602	1
30.00 - 32.49	704	1,149	1,758	816	563	658	1,043	-	6,691	
32.50 - 34.99	943	1,736	2,575	1,161	621	681	919	-	8,636	
35.00 - 37.49	670	1,460	803	494	373	425	528	-	4,753	
37.50 - 39.99	721	1,535	852	481	339	434	434	-	4,796	
40.00 - 42.49	792	1,659	719	346	256	378	335	-	4,485	
42.50 - 44.99	1,661	3,604	716	432	277	639	87	-	7,416	
45.00 - 47.49	1,748	508	270	227	148	326	-	-	3,227	
47.50 - 49.99	2,023	512	265	230	112	281	-	-	3,423	
50.00 - 52.49	1,611	232	157	109	76	166	-	-	2,351	
52.50 - 54.99	189	19	13	8	8	16	-	-	253	
55.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	19,408	23,589	22,510	21,401	17,004	16,905	38,899	-	159,716	
Average Monthly Amount	\$31.59	\$28.40	\$24.20	\$20.35	\$17.23	\$20.37	\$14.14	-	\$21.61	

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension \$	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	5	11
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	8	21
50.00 - 54.99	2	1	-	-	1	2	2	9	14	31
55.00 - 59.99	-	2	-	2	3	4	6	10	18	45
60.00 - 64.99	-	2	2	1	1	6	5	14	36	67
65.00 - 69.99	2	-	1	2	7	9	10	13	31	75
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	2	5	1	7	18	35	44	112
75.00 - 79.99	-	2	6	7	7	16	36	32	74	180
80.00 - 84.99	1	4	6	2	4	16	20	57	67	177
85.00 - 89.99	-	4	3	7	7	17	35	66	100	239
90.00 - 94.99	-	2	3	8	20	58	86	209	248	634
95.00 - 99.99	-	3	3	8	13	21	30	71	123	273
100.00 - 104.99	-	1	1	1	2	4	14	22	54	99
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4
110.00 - 114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115.00 - 119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	5	22	27	44	67	162	266	551	827	1,971
Average Monthly Amount	\$65.71	\$82.03	\$82.90	\$83.39	\$84.68	\$85.08	\$85.74	\$86.11	\$85.63	\$85.52

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	4	12
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	8	8	23
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	6	8	20
70.00 - 74.99	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	7	15	32
75.00 - 79.99	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5	13	24
80.00 - 84.99	-	1	1	2	1	1	5	8	12	27
85.00 - 89.99	-	-	1	2	2	1	8	9	15	39
90.00 - 94.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	4	9	24
95.00 - 99.99	-	-	-	1	1	3	6	14	32	57
100.00 - 104.99	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	8	7	18
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	9	14
110.00 - 114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
115.00 - 119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	4	1	5	7	15	50	80	145	307
Average Monthly Amount	-	\$79.55	\$82.63	\$76.37	\$75.36	\$77.94	\$78.54	\$76.93	\$77.95	\$77.73

1
3
1

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
\$											
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	9	16	
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	13	16	31	
50.00 - 54.99	2	1	-	-	1	3	4	14	18	43	
55.00 - 59.99	-	2	-	3	4	5	10	18	26	68	
60.00 - 64.99	-	3	2	1	2	8	7	20	44	87	
65.00 - 69.99	2	-	1	3	7	11	17	20	46	107	
70.00 - 74.99	-	1	2	5	2	8	21	40	57	136	
75.00 - 79.99	-	2	6	7	8	17	41	40	86	207	
80.00 - 84.99	1	5	7	4	6	17	28	66	82	216	
85.00 - 89.99	-	4	3	7	7	18	45	70	109	263	
90.00 - 94.99	-	2	3	9	21	61	92	223	280	691	
95.00 - 99.99	-	4	3	8	13	21	32	79	130	291	
100.00 - 104.99	-	1	1	1	2	6	15	24	63	113	
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	
110.00 - 114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
115.00 - 119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
120.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	5	26	28	49	74	177	316	631	972	2,278	
Average Monthly Amount	\$65.71	\$81.65	\$82.89	\$82.67	\$83.80	\$84.47	\$84.60	\$84.95	\$84.48	\$84.47	

TABLE 30. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
\$																		
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	4
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	4
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	2	1	3	-	6	5	24
Average Monthly Amount	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 66.20	\$ 47.01	\$ 47.35	\$ 50.61	\$ -	\$ 50.75	\$ 29.35	\$ 53.99	\$ -	\$ 42.27	\$ 39.44	\$ 45.97

TABLE 31. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
DECEMBER 1970

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
\$																		
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	1	2	25	
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	26	4	-	-	-	-	8	10	8	6	7	12	81	
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	23	12	-	-	-	-	30	22	11	15	7	27	150	
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	10	22	-	-	-	-	39	34	35	22	10	37	213	
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	2	54	2	-	-	-	30	34	30	31	19	41	252	
30.00 - 34.99	-	4	5	6	4	68	33	47	75	62	43	40	24	27	15	53	513	
35.00 - 39.99	-	14	18	18	32	113	103	178	220	237	54	42	35	30	25	56	1,184	
40.00 - 44.99	5	36	28	35	69	152	171	285	406	394	65	42	51	34	23	60	1,867	
45.00 - 49.99	4	52	52	55	81	200	284	377	479	471	69	74	40	46	18	55	2,367	
50.00 - 54.99	4	57	67	94	141	221	379	514	628	559	81	63	50	47	23	53	2,990	
55.00 - 59.99	3	78	99	109	180	285	570	675	834	738	90	64	55	50	24	74	3,945	
60.00 - 64.99	2	102	136	188	260	414	822	987	1,103	935	94	102	87	69	41	97	5,457	
65.00 - 69.99	4	74	288	499	838	1,300	2,189	2,764	2,883	2,177	188	121	126	89	72	153	13,793	
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All Sizes	22	417	693	1,004	1,699	2,845	4,553	5,827	6,628	5,573	795	652	553	466	285	720	32,858	
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 53.18	\$ 56.28	\$ 59.98	\$ 61.15	\$ 58.52	\$ 58.28	\$ 60.76	\$ 60.25	\$ 59.45	\$ 58.56	\$ 49.60	\$ 48.68	\$ 49.91	\$ 49.05	\$ 49.51	\$ 48.14	\$ 50.14	
																	\$ 58.36	

TABLE 32. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY

DECEMBER 1970

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age (a) of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	7	2	15
II Neoplasms	-	3	5	3	6	12	25	21	43	118
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	3	1	1	1	4	6	15	22	53
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	9	12
V Mental Disorders	-	2	-	9	3	11	33	45	58	161
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	-	5	12	17	29	35	59	73	88	318
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	-	3	9	19	73	129	287	498	1,019
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	-	1	2	7	23	63	105	201
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	1	3	4	4	10	7	29
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	1	3	-	1	1	2	4	6	18
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	1	1	-	1	8	26	80	120	238
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	3	5	16
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	5	10
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	4	8	1	6	4	12	4	11	19	69
All Classes	6	25	27	49	74	171	319	620	987	2,278

(a) Age at end of December 1970.

TABLE 33. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

DECEMBER 1970

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	6	2	15
II Neoplasms	2	3	4	4	8	12	24	23	38	118
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	3	1	1	2	3	6	20	17	53
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	7	12
V Mental Disorders	-	2	2	7	4	11	39	48	48	161
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	-	5	14	19	31	37	62	75	75	318
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	-	4	11	23	80	137	341	422	1,019
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	-	1	2	9	24	74	91	201
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	2	3	5	3	10	6	29
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	2	2	-	1	2	2	4	5	18
XI Complication of pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	1	1	-	1	12	28	91	103	238
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	4	4	16
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	5	10
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	5	8	-	8	5	10	4	12	17	69
All Classes	9	26	29	55	85	185	338	711	840	2,278

TABLE 34. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE, CALENDAR YEAR 1970 AND FOR ALL AREAS, CALENDAR YEARS 1967, 1968, 1969 AND 1970

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	485.3	47.9	18.6	4.1	172.0	378.9	275.5	46.7	-	-	1,429.0
P.E.I.	152.0	11.6	4.5	1.2	42.9	113.3	73.6	23.2	-	-	422.3
Nova Scotia	1,416.3	144.2	38.6	8.4	451.7	1,100.9	531.0	139.4	0.5	3.3	3,834.3
New Brunswick	1,060.1	82.0	17.5	8.2	296.9	762.3	410.8	106.1	-	0.9	2,744.8
Quebec	148.7	7.9	1.4	-	58.0	162.5	82.7	14.5	-	-	475.7
Ontario	19,283.6	810.8	112.7	38.2	5,004.2	11,746.4	4,094.7	1,195.2	4.3	43.5	42,333.6
Manitoba	2,538.6	147.8	26.3	7.6	549.3	1,365.3	513.5	149.9	-	2.4	5,300.7
Saskatchewan	1,880.5	119.5	41.3	9.0	536.3	1,250.7	572.9	133.5	2.8	1.1	4,547.6
Alberta	2,800.6	128.3	27.2	6.7	768.9	1,820.7	897.2	215.5	3.4	4.2	6,672.7
British Columbia	5,387.3	242.8	34.0	7.6	1,224.9	2,873.2	1,199.7	260.7	2.7	8.6	11,241.5
Yukon	14.5	-	-	-	15.8	17.8	9.5	2.5	-	-	60.1
N.W.T.	8.7	-	-	-	6.2	9.4	8.2	-	-	-	32.5
All Areas											
1970	35,176.2	1,742.8	322.1	91.0	9,127.1	21,601.4	8,669.3	2,287.2	13.7	64.0	79,094.8
1969	13,379.7	-	-	-	7,368.9	11,615.3	5,744.4(a)	-	14.5	4.5	38,127.3
1968	3,501.3	-	-	-	3,361.0	2,352.6	1,192.0(a)	-	1.0	-	10,407.9
1967	560.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	560.8

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

CHART C

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
CALENDAR YEARS 1967, 1968, 1969 AND 1970.

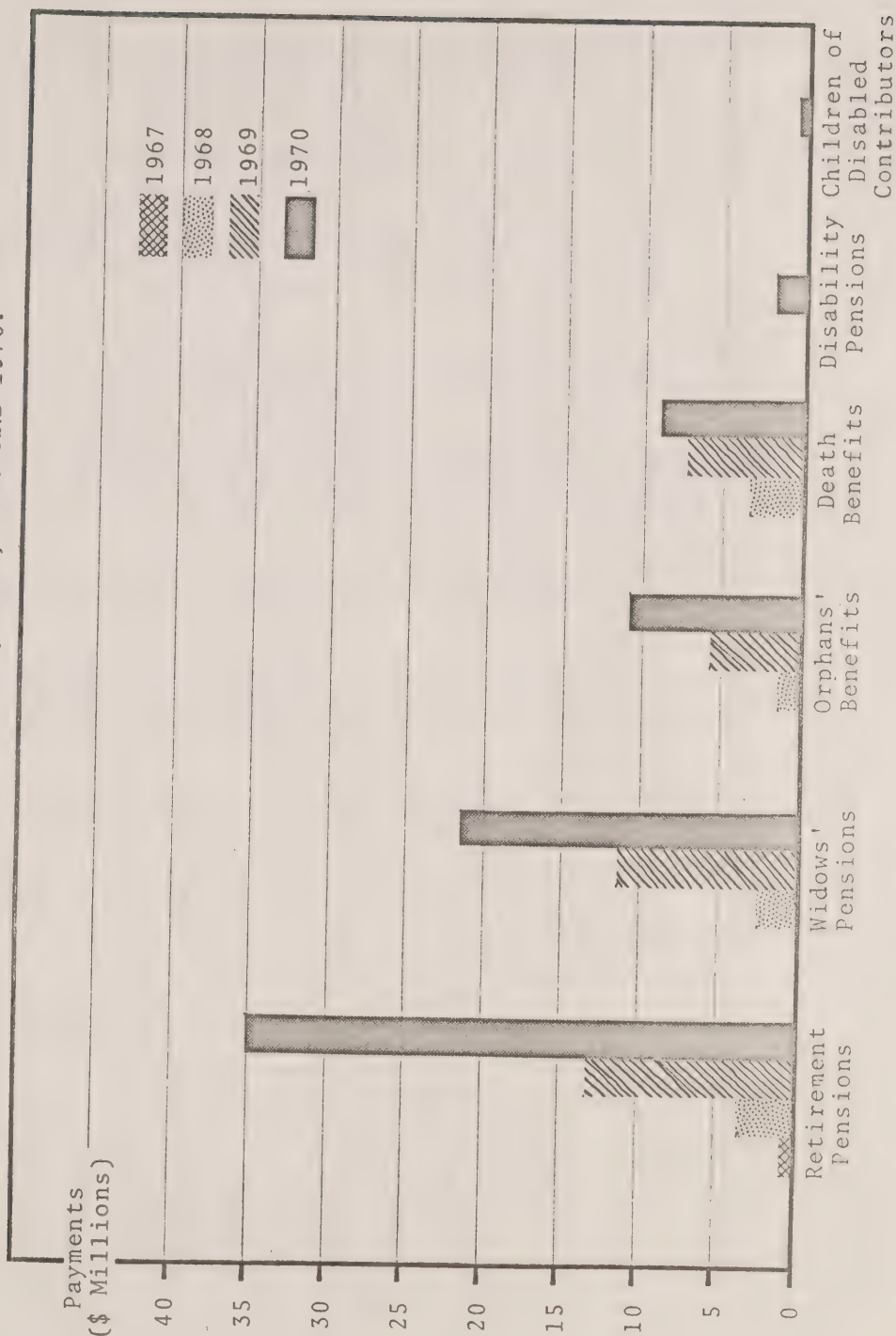


TABLE 35. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INTEREST RATE
ON INVESTMENTS PURCHASED IN THE MONTH, BY MONTH, CALENDAR YEARS 1966 TO 1970

Month	Calendar Year				
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
January	% -	% 5.61	% 6.44	% 6.92	% 8.17
February	-	5.49	6.51	7.17	8.33
March	5.29	5.36	6.53	7.11	8.29
April	5.42	5.39	6.71	7.16	8.14
May	5.37	5.37	6.61	7.19	7.85
June	5.39	5.48	6.59	7.26	8.08
July	5.40	5.56	6.79	7.45	8.12
August	5.44	5.61	6.66	7.46	8.08
September	5.48	5.61	6.44	7.47	8.00
October	5.60	5.69	6.40	7.60	7.98
November	5.51	6.14	6.62	7.94	7.91
December	5.51	6.27	6.76	7.83	7.91



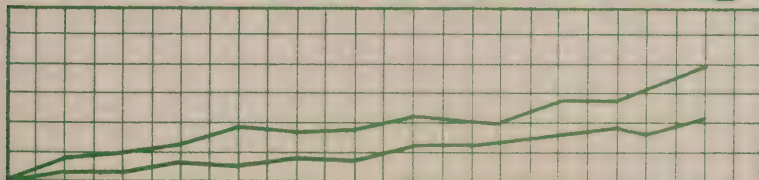
CANADA PENSION PLAN



MARCH 1971

VOL. 3 No. 1

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

CAI HW
\$71

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

March 1971
Vol. 3, No. 1

OFFICE OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.
Deputy Minister of National Health

Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; total benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries, age and sex; size of benefits; and causes of disability. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by S.I. McLean, under the supervision of Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, and the general direction of C.D. Allen, Assistant Director, Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
List of Charts	(v)
Introduction	(1)
Tables	(7)

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1970-71 and Monthly for 1970-71 7

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1970-71 8

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, March 1970 to March 1971 and March of 1967, 1968 and 1969 9
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1971 11
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1971 12

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1970-71 and Monthly for 1970-71 13
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1971 15
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1971 16

Average Benefit Amounts

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, March 1970 to March 1971 17
- 10 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1971 18

11 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, March 1971	19
12 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and Pensions Paid In Month, By Month, Fiscal Years 1969-70 and 1970-71	20

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

13 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March 1971	22
14 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March 1971	23
15 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March 1971	24
16 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension, and By Sex, March 1971	25
17 -	Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, March 1971	26
18 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, March 1971	27
19 -	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, March 1971	28

20 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, March 1971	29
21 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, March 1971	30
22 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, March 1971	31

Size of Pensions

23 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1971	32
24 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1971	33
25 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1971	34
26 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount by Age, March 1971	35
27 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1971	36
28 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1971	37

29	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1971	38
30	-	Canada Pension Plan Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1971	39
31	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' and Disabled Widowers' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, March 1971	40

Causes of Disability

32	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary, March 1971	41
33	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, March 1971	42

Fiscal Year Payments

34	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, Fiscal Year 1970-71	43
----	---	--	----

Benefits Put Into Pay

35	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, Fiscal Year 1970-71	44
----	---	---	----

LIST OF CHARTS

A	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, In March of 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971	10
B	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1967-68 to 1970-71, Inclusive	14
C	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, April 1969 to March 1971	21

INTRODUCTION

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments: Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue: Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

Table 2

Investments Made In Period: Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

Benefits: Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension: Refers to the amount a person may receive as a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Table 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

Table 6

Payments: Include retroactive payments.

Table 10

Average Monthly Amount: Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

Table 13

Gross Amount: Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age: Unless otherwise specified in table titles, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

Table 31

Class of Principal Diagnosis: The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eight Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer, from the Record of Earnings which contains records of the earnings and contributions of each contributor, and from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan.

Symbols

The symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with number of digits used. The letter "r" indicates figures revised since the previous issue of the Bulletin.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown in several tables.

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, total payments, and the average monthly amounts, classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex of beneficiary, and by size of monthly pension. The classes of principal diagnosis of disabled contributors are included in the Bulletin.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pensions; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement pensions became payable in January 1967, survivors' benefits in February 1968 and disability benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay in December are adjusted upwards in January by the amount required by the changes in the Pension Index. Thus all benefits paid in December 1967, 1968, 1969, and 1970 were adjusted upwards by 2 per cent in January 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971 respectively.

The reason for the relatively large amounts paid out for disability and survivors' benefits is that these benefits have been paid at their full rates since they first became payable whereas full retirement pension will not be payable until 1976.

Benefits for children of disabled contributors and orphans' benefits are payable directly to children and orphans age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to children and orphans under age 18. Benefits for children of disabled contributors and orphans under age 18 are paid to the person who has custody and control of such children.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables may be compared with the maximum rates of benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay rises each month. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; for January 1970, \$55.21 and for March 1970, \$57.05.

The maximum disability pension put into pay in 1970 rose each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation required that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in December 1970 was \$106.43. The maximum disability pension payable in any month of 1971 is \$109.88.

Benefits for the children of disabled contributors have been payable since February 1970, at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic

rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01; in 1970, \$26.53. The basic rate for 1971 is \$27.06. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85; in 1970, \$67.16; and in 1971 it is \$68.47. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$63.75 in 1969, \$65.00 in 1970, and is \$66.25 in 1971.

The maximum death benefit payable to the estate of a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. In 1969, the maximum amount was \$520.00; in 1970, it was \$530.00; and in 1971, it is \$540.00.

Charts - The charts included in this issue of the Bulletin illustrate the trends in the numbers of beneficiaries and amounts of benefits since March 1967, by type of benefit, as well as the changes in average retirement pensions paid and put into pay, by month, since April 1969. Each of the three charts follows the table to which it is related. In some cases, the numbers and amounts of pensions appearing in the tables are too small to be shown on the charts.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1970-71 AND MONTHLY FOR 1970-71

(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE			EXPENDITURE (a)				Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-71	812.9	202.7	4.2	1,019.8	89.3	19.1	108.4	911.4	3,843.7
April	79.1	14.9	0.4	94.3	5.7	0.8	6.6	87.7	3,020.0
May	83.8	18.5	0.4	102.8	6.5	0.9	7.4	95.4	3,115.4
June	69.4	15.4	0.5	85.3	6.6	1.6	8.3	77.0	3,192.4
July	71.5	11.2	0.4	83.0	6.0	1.0	7.0	76.0	3,268.4
August	68.1	19.0	0.3	87.5	6.2	1.7	7.9	79.5	3,347.9
September	60.3	13.1	0.4	73.8	7.4	1.1	8.6	65.2	3,413.2
October	46.4	19.2	0.4	66.1	7.6	2.7	10.3	55.8	3,469.0
November	75.1	21.9	0.3	97.3	8.2	1.9	10.2	87.2	3,556.2
December	50.6	19.2	0.3	50.9	8.6	1.9	10.6	40.3	3,596.5
January	35.0	13.1	0.2	48.3	8.3	1.6	9.9	38.5	3,635.0
February	96.1	18.8	0.2	115.1	9.1	1.9	11.0	104.2	3,739.1
March	96.6	18.4	0.4	115.3	9.1	1.7	10.8	104.5	3,843.7

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1970-71
(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year					1970-71				All Fiscal Years To Date
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	Total	January	February	March	
	Investments Made In Period									
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	16.8	0.7	0.7	2.0	70.3
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	0.2	0.1	0.4	13.9
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	34.0	1.5	1.5	4.1	142.7
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	25.8	1.1	1.1	3.1	108.8
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.1	0.3	0.3	0.7	12.8
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	476.0	20.8	20.3	57.0	2,062.4
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	2.3	2.2	6.2	217.8
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	42.9	1.8	1.8	5.0	174.7
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	82.3	3.6	3.5	9.9	341.1
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	125.1	5.6	5.3	15.0	535.9
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	5.4	0.3	0.3	0.7	20.8
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	868.5	38.0	37.1	104.2	3,701.3
Balance in Fund at End of Period										
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	3,560.0	3,597.1	3,701.3	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
MARCH 1970 TO MARCH 1971 AND
MARCH OF 1967, 1968 AND 1969

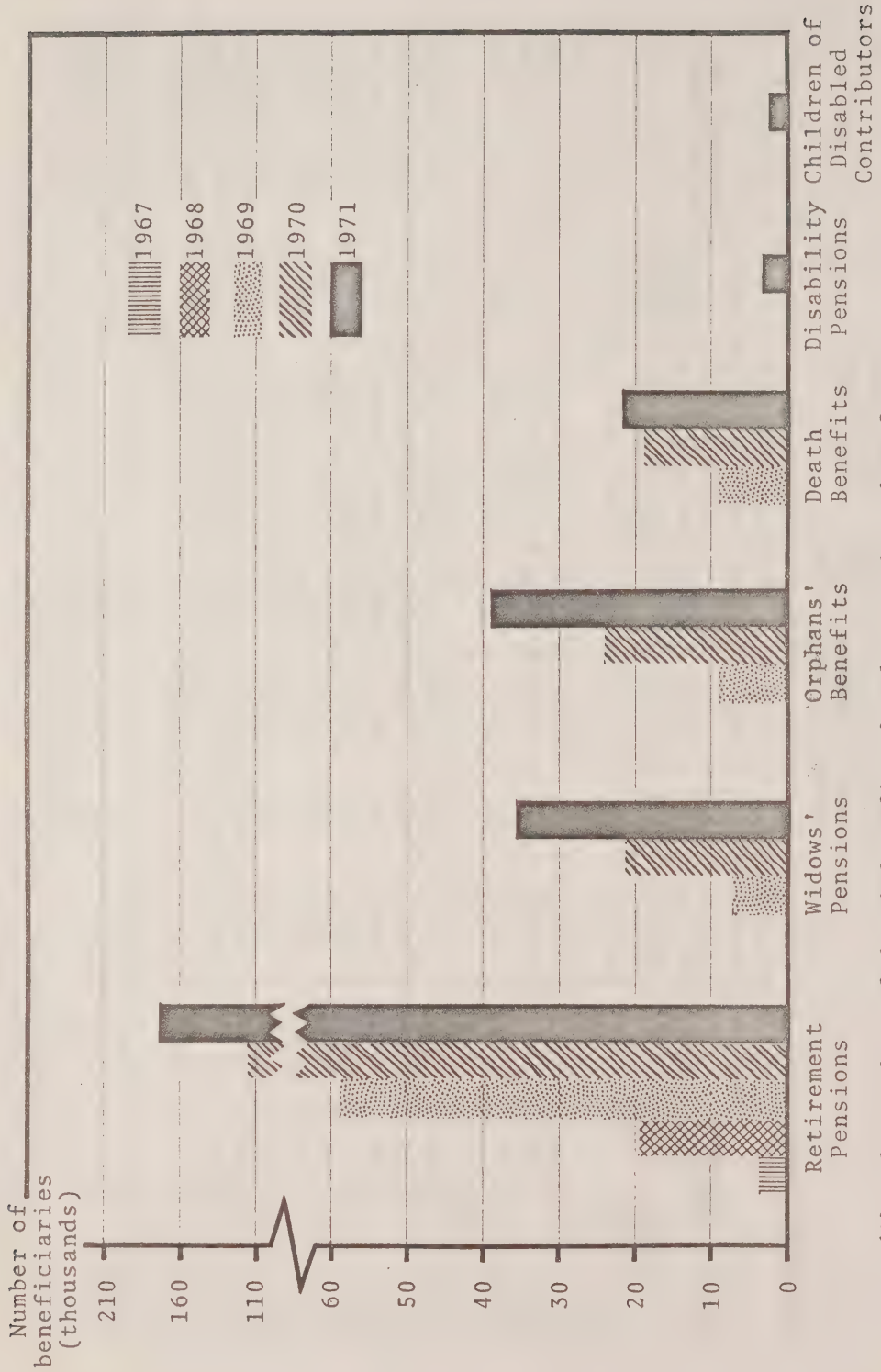
Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
March												
1967	3,475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,475
1968	19,675	-	-	-	316	75	92	(a)	-	-	-	20,158
1969	58,374	-	-	-	1,222	7,066	6,783	1,923	5	10	75,383	9
1970												
March	114,339	97	67	18	1,941	20,952	20,040	3,924	23	10	162,011	
April	122,428	246	137	32	835	22,397	21,321	4,113	23	10	171,542	
May	126,000	472	262	55	2,791	23,917	22,471	4,338	23	10	180,339	
June	133,640	556	329	31	1,657	25,386	23,586	4,383	24	56	189,648	
July	137,822	786	419	94	1,348	26,317	24,392	4,993	27	106	196,304	
August	140,940	1,003	552	117	1,057	26,678	24,617	5,055	26	106	200,151	
September	147,239	1,303	741	153	2,097	27,978	25,629	5,227	25	106	210,498	
October	151,192	1,644	929	189	1,867	29,229	26,643	5,451	25	106	217,375	
November	155,070	1,969	1,183	244	2,045	30,997	28,124	6,004	25	134	225,795	
December	159,716	2,278	1,341	316	2,290	32,834	29,622	6,543	24	155	235,119	
1971												
January	164,470	2,567	1,515	356	1,318	33,794	30,339	6,798	24	169	241,350	
February	167,775	2,930	1,720	400	2,445	35,024	31,329	6,932	25	200	248,780	
March	171,601	3,236	1,901	445	1,787	35,779	31,935	6,731	25	200	253,640	

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

Notes: Total number of Death Benefits paid during the fiscal years 1967-68, 1968-69, 1969-70 and 1970-71 were 376; 9,033; 18,900 and 21,537, respectively.

CHART A

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, IN MARCH(1) OF 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971.



(1) The number of death benefits is the total number from April to March, inclusive, for each fiscal year.

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	2,825	79	97	19	35	700	1,135	151	-	1	5,042
P.E.I.	990	19	25	4	12	207	295	60	-	-	1,612
Nova Scotia	7,667	290	254	48	79	1,910	2,037	412	2	8	12,707
New Brunswick	5,755	149	114	32	76	1,364	1,594	337	-	4	9,425
Quebec	662	18	6	2	10	267	328	45	1	-	1,339
Ontario	89,972	1,582	771	208	932	19,223	14,995	3,620	9	125	131,437
Manitoba	12,801	254	126	32	109	2,286	1,866	424	1	17	17,916
Saskatchewan	9,849	206	194	34	100	2,089	2,101	353	4	5	14,935
Alberta	14,661	223	146	35	187	3,048	3,245	606	4	14	22,169
British Columbia	26,314	416	168	31	241	4,645	4,284	712	4	26	36,841
Yukon	64	-	-	-	5	26	30	7	-	-	132
N.W.T.	41	-	-	-	1	14	25	4	-	-	85
All Areas	171,601	3,236	1,901	445	1,787	35,779	31,935	6,731	25	200	253,640

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	56	4	2	1	35	14	27	9	-	-	148	
P.E.I.	21	2	-	-	12	4	6	7	-	-	52	
Nova Scotia	219	34	33	2	79	45	39	21	-	-	472	
New Brunswick	150	7	1	-	76	37	44	17	-	-	332	
Quebec	7	1	-	-	10	6	11	1	-	-	36	
Ontario	2,207	212	120	38	932	442	435	187	-	-	4,573	
Manitoba	330	27	9	5	109	48	50	21	-	-	599	
Saskatchewan	240	20	22	5	100	57	91	27	-	-	562	
Alberta	420	21	14	5	187	96	112	50	-	-	905	
British Columbia	699	48	12	3	241	103	113	42	-	-	1,261	
Yukon	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	8	
N.W.T.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	
All Areas	4,352	376	213	59	1,787	852	928	384	-	-	8,951	

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1970-71 AND MONTHLY FOR 1970-71

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits			Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Fiscal Year												
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	9.2	4.5	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	(a)	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69r	5,308.0	-	-	-	4,227.6	14,300.1	5,683.2	1,385.6	2.5	2.3	2.3	15,567.0
1969-70r	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,457.9	24,502.1	9,723.8	2,638.2	17.0	6.4	6.4	47,346.4
1970-71	40,965.9	3,175.2	580.4	161.3	9,466.0	24,502.1	9,723.8	2,638.2	18.1	111.1	111.1	91,342.1
April	2,782.4	43.0	6.9	1.5	366.7	1,735.8	730.7	169.8	1.0	0.5	0.5	5,838.5
May	2,606.1	79.3	14.7	3.2	1,239.2	1,751.8	697.0	141.8	1.0	0.5	0.5	6,534.9
June	2,600.4	65.7	13.6	1.1	723.0	1,494.7	604.7	114.5	1.0	3.2	3.2	5,622.1
July	3,150.8	121.8	17.8	4.7	589.7	1,865.5	750.0	189.7	3.4	24.8	24.8	6,718.5
August	3,164.0	181.1	32.9	7.3	465.5	1,740.9	689.5	150.3	1.4	6.2	6.2	6,439.2
September	3,529.2	245.2	47.6	10.0	925.4	2,032.8	800.6	178.1	1.1	6.2	6.2	7,776.2
October	3,424.9	286.5	48.2	12.4	819.1	2,162.6	834.0	280.7	1.1	6.2	6.2	7,875.8
November	3,615.2	327.1	71.1	22.0	896.3	2,237.4	895.6	401.8	2.4	7.1	7.1	8,476.5
December	3,834.4	377.2	65.6	26.7	997.3	2,426.6	937.6	288.7	1.1	9.2	9.2	8,964.3
January	3,892.4	408.9	77.6	20.2	579.3	2,273.0	896.0	240.5	1.3	10.2	10.2	8,399.5
February	4,064.2	508.2	91.2	23.7	1,076.2	2,373.3	942.4	242.8	1.5	24.8	24.8	9,348.4
March	4,301.9	531.2	93.2	28.5	788.3	2,407.7	945.7	239.5	1.8	12.2	12.2	9,349.9

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

CHART B

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1967-68 TO 1970-71, INCLUSIVE.

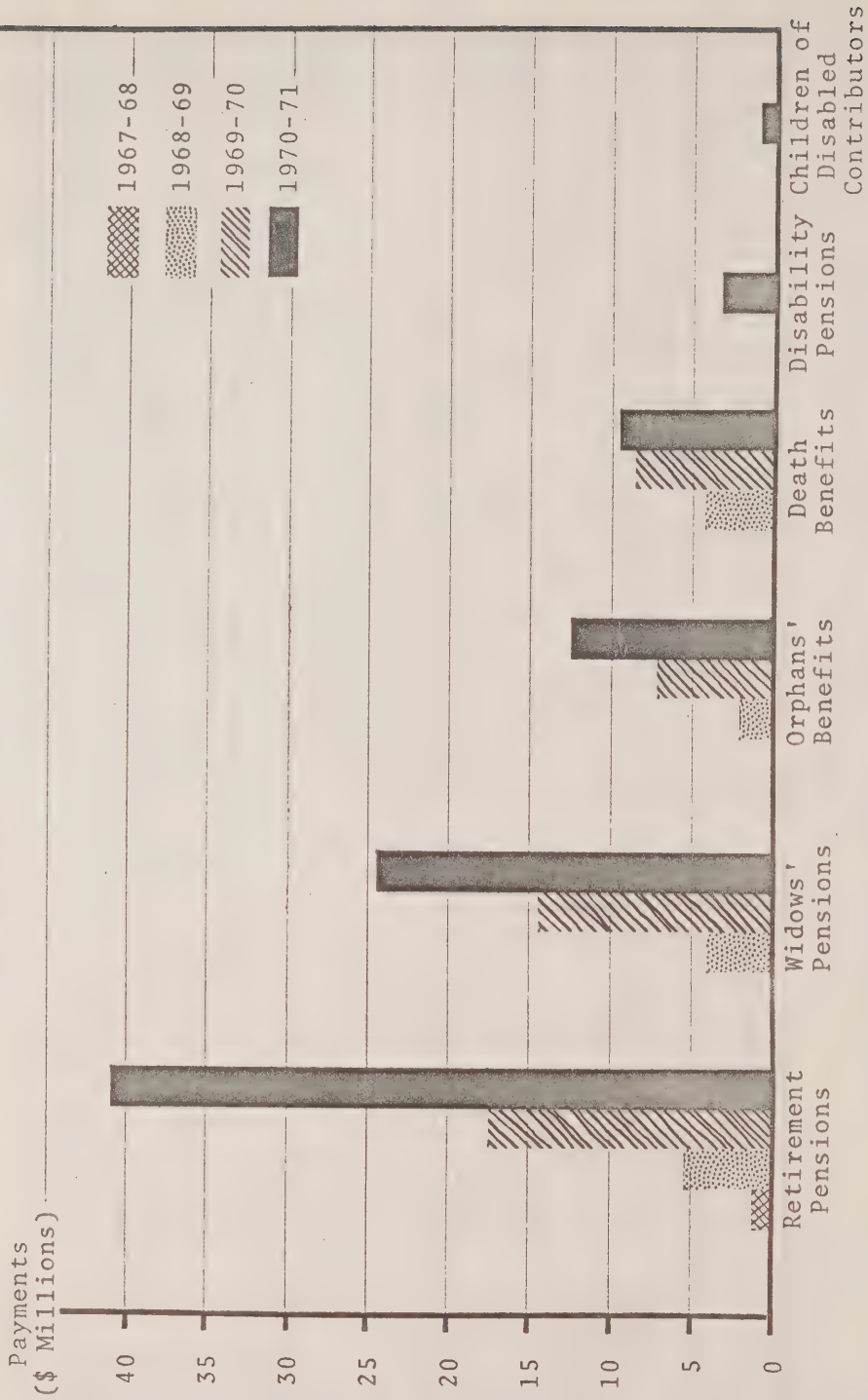


TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1971

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	59.2	10.5	2.9	1.1	14.4	44.7	33.0	4.7	-	-	170.5
P.E.I.	17.8	2.9	0.6	0.1	4.8	13.5	9.6	3.4	-	-	52.9
Nova Scotia	178.6	43.3	10.9	1.9	33.2	117.8	55.6	13.7	0.1	0.5	455.7
New Brunswick	128.5	16.0	3.1	0.8	30.6	86.5	44.1	9.9	-	0.2	319.8
Quebec	17.4	2.3	0.2	0.1	4.8	19.6	10.6	1.7	-	-	56.6
Ontario	2,337.6	284.6	44.5	14.3	421.7	1,309.3	438.9	125.5	1.0	7.8	4,985.2
Manitoba	310.5	38.3	4.9	2.0	49.2	148.0	55.9	14.6	-	1.1	624.5
Saskatchewan	238.2	31.7	11.8	3.4	39.8	137.9	67.2	12.3	0.2	0.3	542.9
Alberta	352.4	32.6	6.9	2.7	77.3	211.0	102.6	24.4	0.2	0.7	810.7
British Columbia	658.8	69.0	7.5	2.1	109.5	316.9	126.6	28.5	0.2	1.5	1,320.6
Yukon	2.0	-	-	-	2.5	1.6	0.8	0.6	-	-	7.5
N.W.T.	0.9	-	-	-	0.5	0.9	0.7	0.1	-	-	3.1
All Areas	4,301.9	531.2	93.2	28.5	788.3	2,407.7	945.7	239.5	1.8	12.2	9,349.9

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE
MARCH 1971
(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	3.7	4.1	0.6	0.3	14.4	4.6	5.5	1.0	-	-	34.1
P.E.I.	1.2	1.7	-	-	4.8	2.4	2.5	1.8	-	-	14.4
Nova Scotia	18.3	20.8	5.1	0.7	33.2	9.3	3.8	2.3	-	-	93.6
New Brunswick	10.1	4.0	0.2	-	30.6	8.7	4.4	1.2	-	-	59.1
Quebec	0.8	0.7	-	-	4.8	2.5	2.4	0.2	-	-	11.3
Ontario	206.4	163.2	26.0	8.5	421.7	133.2	54.2	24.4	-	-	1,037.8
Manitoba	28.8	17.8	1.8	0.9	49.2	13.1	8.3	2.3	-	-	122.3
Saskatchewan	20.9	17.3	7.4	1.7	39.8	17.3	14.4	3.2	-	-	122.0
Alberta	32.7	15.6	3.3	1.3	77.3	28.1	20.0	7.8	-	-	186.1
British Columbia	55.3	35.9	3.4	0.9	109.5	32.1	15.9	5.9	-	-	258.9
Yukon	0.2	-	-	-	2.5	-	-	0.5	-	-	3.1
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.6
All Areas	378.5	281.0	47.8	14.4	788.3	251.1	131.5	50.7	-	-	1,943.3

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
MARCH 1970 TO MARCH 1971

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over		
1970	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
March	18.35	83.67	25.19	25.59	446.19	59.34	25.60	26.02	45.07	54.70
April	18.82	84.99	26.03	26.17	439.16	59.22	25.61	26.08	45.07	54.70
May	19.03	84.55	26.05	26.28	444.01	59.10	25.62	26.09	45.07	54.70
June	19.45	84.39	26.09	26.26	436.34	58.87	25.63	26.13	44.49	58.21
July	19.81	84.26	25.96	26.23	437.50	58.78	25.62	26.10	45.12	58.23
August	20.10	83.72	25.67	25.91	440.40	58.72	25.63	26.10	44.74	58.23
September	20.64	83.83	25.76	26.01	441.31	58.64	25.63	26.09	45.94	58.23
October	20.96	84.03	25.71	25.96	438.72	58.55	25.63	26.09	45.94	58.23
November	21.26	84.19	25.63	25.91	438.30	58.48	25.63	26.09	45.62	58.26
December	21.61	84.47	25.67	25.96	435.48	58.37	25.63	26.08	45.97	59.46
1971										
January	22.44	86.27	26.13	26.43	439.53	59.48	26.14	26.47	46.99	60.64
February	22.73	86.45	26.10	26.46	440.17	59.41	26.13	26.52	47.30	61.09
March	23.03	86.77	26.14	26.51	441.10	59.38	26.13	26.54	47.42	61.09

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	19.74	85.78	24.35	26.54	410.88	56.32	24.75	25.79	-
P.E.I.	16.87	72.61	23.48	25.70	397.94	53.26	24.70	25.73	-
Nova Scotia	21.21	82.78	26.00	26.38	420.75	57.40	25.81	26.32	42.81
New Brunswick	20.90	84.95	25.48	24.92	402.10	56.37	25.50	26.20	-
Quebec	25.51	93.98	27.06	27.06	479.14	62.30	26.00	26.10	36.78
Ontario	23.98	88.40	26.34	26.62	452.49	60.32	26.26	26.64	46.45
Manitoba	22.17	86.62	26.86	26.92	451.65	57.87	26.17	26.65	47.95
Saskatchewan	20.40	77.42	25.71	26.22	397.54	55.62	26.09	26.41	56.94
Alberta	21.78	85.14	26.96	27.02	413.41	58.10	26.29	26.49	43.48
British Columbia	23.39	90.17	26.49	27.00	454.48	61.02	26.41	26.58	48.86
Yukon	29.07	-	-	-	491.30	62.13	27.06	26.83	-
N.W.T.	21.20	-	-	-	510.00	66.09	26.51	26.14	-
All Areas	23.03	86.77	26.14	26.51	441.10	59.38	26.13	26.54	47.42
									61.09

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

MARCH 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions		Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
		Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	Under Age 18	Age 18 & over						
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Newfoundland	29.65	89.36	27.06	27.06	410.88	55.31	25.05	25.20	-	-	
P.E.I.	24.28	60.34	-	-	397.94	56.14	25.70	25.64	-	-	
Nova Scotia	31.48	83.04	25.49	25.70	420.75	57.51	27.06	26.52	-	-	
New Brunswick	30.03	84.32	27.06	-	402.10	55.84	26.75	26.19	-	-	
Quebec	42.08	104.41	-	-	479.14	63.95	27.06	27.06	-	-	
Ontario	35.55	91.18	26.60	26.72	452.49	59.36	25.79	26.56	-	-	
Manitoba	32.58	86.40	27.06	27.06	451.65	56.09	26.51	27.06	-	-	
Saskatchewan	29.75	76.50	26.24	25.25	397.54	53.16	25.05	26.69	-	-	
Alberta	29.77	93.64	27.06	27.06	413.41	57.88	26.32	26.63	-	-	
British Columbia	35.05	92.81	27.06	27.06	454.48	60.98	26.14	26.68	-	-	
Yukon	42.05	-	-	-	491.30	-	-	27.06	-	-	
N.W.T.	1.38	-	-	-	510.00	-	-	27.06	-	-	
All Areas	33.85	89.39	26.47	26.64	441.10	58.49	25.95	26.56	-	-	

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT
OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY MONTH

FISCAL YEARS 1969-70 AND 1970-71

Month	Average Monthly Amount		
	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month 1969-70	Pensions Paid In Month 1969-70	Pensions Paid In Month 1970-71
	\$	\$	\$
April	17.40	13.08	18.82
May	18.07	13.40	19.03
June	18.85	13.72	19.45
July	19.58	14.08	19.81
August	20.44	14.34	20.10
September	21.50	14.60	20.64
October	21.83	15.08	20.96
November	22.46	15.35	21.26
December	22.43	15.66	21.61
January	26.92	17.47	22.44
February	26.14	17.96	22.73
March	24.97	18.35	23.03

CHART C

CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, APRIL 1969 TO MARCH 1971.

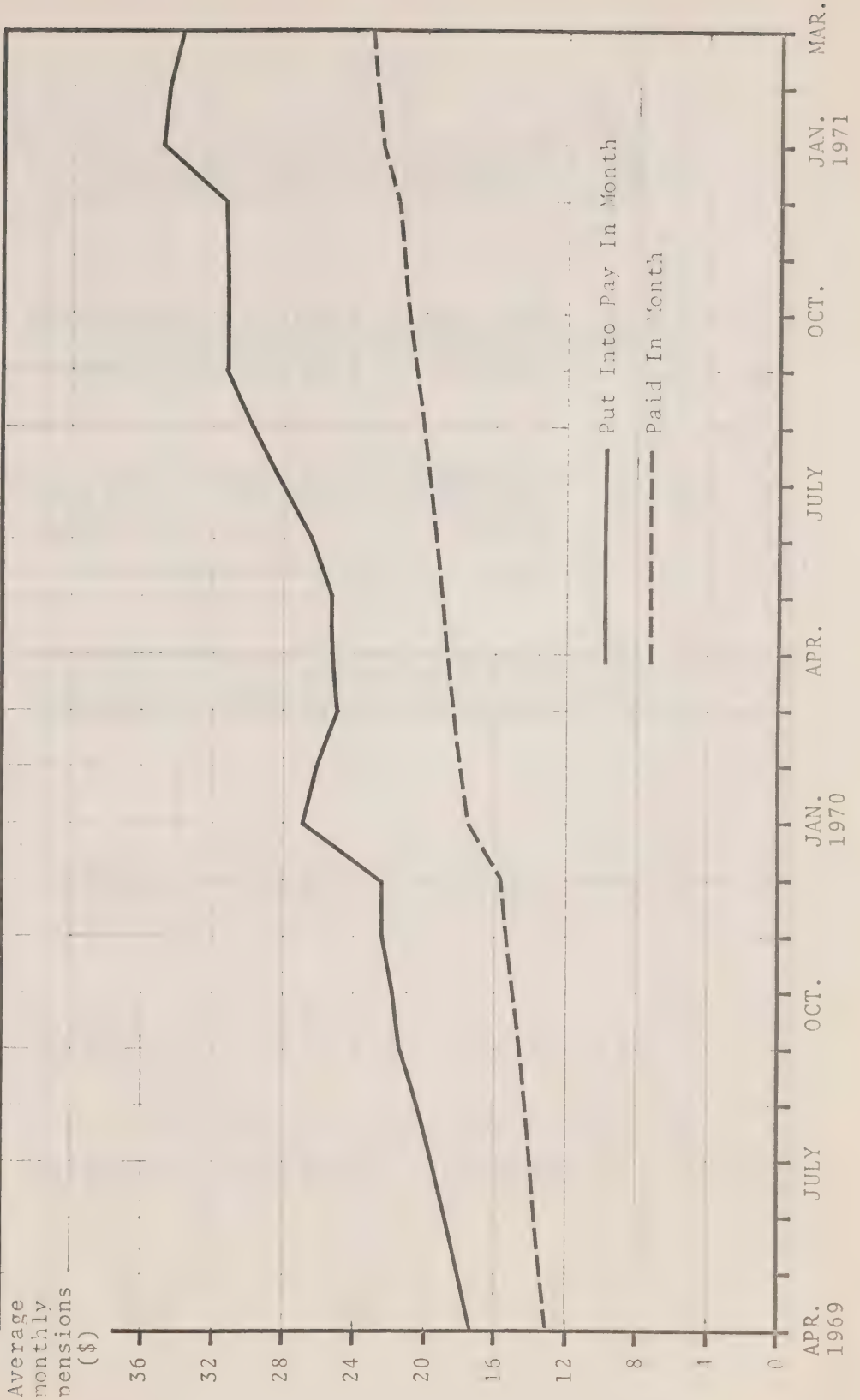


TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

MARCH 1971

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
65	1,602	121,827	39.69	14,740	617,547	37.08
66	322	27,958	38.89	18,497	634,908	32.62
67	253	19,877	36.15	17,921	523,291	27.98
68	192	15,585	36.83	17,259	424,300	23.37
69	181	12,256	32.03	14,675	308,856	19.69
70	496	57,935	32.98	14,010	369,128	22.43
71-74	213	53,870	18.78	34,096	620,384	16.02
75+	1	25	1.84	426	704	1.59
All Males	3,260	309,336	36.35	131,624	3,499,121	24.35
Females						
65	623	29,396	26.66	5,551	158,281	25.67
66	114	7,639	30.49	6,366	156,749	23.59
67	82	5,122	30.21	5,675	123,020	20.93
68	57	3,170	25.96	5,174	96,565	17.97
69	42	1,918	24.85	4,256	69,685	16.03
70	118	11,663	25.52	3,918	74,472	16.37
71-74	56	10,271	13.05	8,945	123,830	12.32
75+	-	-	-	92	140	1.52
All Females	1,092	69,183	26.40	39,977	802,745	18.69
Males and Females						
65	2,225	151,223	36.04	20,291	775,829	33.96
66	436	35,598	36.69	24,863	791,658	30.31
67	335	25,000	34.70	23,596	646,311	26.29
68	249	18,755	34.34	22,433	520,865	22.12
69	223	14,174	30.68	18,931	378,542	18.87
70	614	69,599	31.55	17,928	443,600	21.11
71-74	269	64,141	17.59	43,041	744,214	15.25
75+	1	25	1.84	518	844	1.58
All Males and Females	4,352	378,519	33.85	171,601	4,301,866	23.03

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

MARCH 1971

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 25	-	-	-	7	503	71.92
25 - 29	1	1,044	75.79	32	3,640	83.48
30 - 34	7	6,171	94.30	38	9,395	85.40
35 - 39	8	5,871	90.39	73	11,504	87.05
40 - 44	7	4,593	94.29	108	14,142	88.40
45 - 49	30	23,490	95.01	213	39,371	87.93
50 - 54	57	44,826	91.64	389	73,857	88.05
55 - 59	88	71,092	89.20	757	131,505	87.89
60 - 64	125	90,216	91.02	1,173	182,570	88.43
All Males	323	247,307	91.08	2,790	466,490	88.02
Females						
Under 25	-	-	-	1	58	58.23
25 - 29	-	-	-	5	431	86.32
30 - 34	1	231	77.16	4	509	88.77
35 - 39	-	-	-	7	553	79.06
40 - 44	1	428	61.87	14	1,437	76.48
45 - 49	7	4,311	82.92	30	6,130	79.99
50 - 54	8	5,570	72.16	72	10,698	79.24
55 - 59	17	10,728	82.27	108	17,862	79.01
60 - 64	19	12,407	78.70	205	27,043	78.68
All Females	53	33,677	79.07	446	64,725	79.01
Males and Females						
Under 25	-	-	-	8	561	70.21
25 - 29	1	1,044	75.79	37	4,071	83.86
30 - 34	8	6,403	92.16	42	9,905	85.72
35 - 39	8	5,871	90.39	80	12,057	86.35
40 - 44	8	5,021	90.24	122	15,579	87.03
45 - 49	37	27,801	92.73	243	45,501	86.95
50 - 54	65	50,396	89.24	461	84,555	86.68
55 - 59	105	81,820	88.08	865	149,368	86.78
60 - 64	144	102,624	89.39	1,378	209,614	86.98
All Males and Females	376	280,984	89.39	3,236	531,215	86.77

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

MARCH 1971

Sex and Age		Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
		Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	5	\$ 1,265	\$ 26.51	69	\$ 2,911	\$ 25.77
	5 - 9	30	6,402	26.39	204	11,020	25.99
	10 - 14	32	7,865	26.41	372	17,183	26.02
	15 - 17	34	7,849	26.68	329	15,847	26.49
	18 - 19	27	5,651	26.59	137	10,885	26.65
	20 - 24	13	3,272	26.85	122	6,763	26.43
All Males		141	32,305	26.55	1,233	64,611	26.24
Females	0 - 4	3	471	26.15	72	2,370	25.61
	5 - 9	22	4,972	26.48	171	9,032	25.74
	10 - 14	43	8,723	26.28	359	17,154	26.11
	15 - 17	44	10,270	26.60	325	17,693	26.43
	18 - 19	14	4,235	26.73	106	7,158	26.56
	20 - 24	5	1,245	26.15	80	3,648	26.34
All Females		131	29,919	26.46	1,113	57,058	26.17
Males and Females	0 - 4	8	1,736	26.38	141	5,281	25.69
	5 - 9	52	11,374	26.43	375	20,053	25.88
	10 - 14	75	16,588	26.33	731	34,338	26.06
	15 - 17	78	18,120	26.64	654	33,540	26.46
	18 - 19	41	9,887	26.64	243	18,044	26.61
	20 - 24	18	4,517	26.65	202	10,412	26.39
All Males and Females		272	62,225	26.51	2,346	121,670	26.21

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX

MARCH 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	7	1,931	26.67	95	4,195	25.79
5 - 9	31	6,792	26.27	229	12,027	25.95
10 - 14	35	8,693	26.51	404	18,796	26.11
15 - 17	41	9,470	26.64	304	17,462	26.62
18 - 19	17	3,095	26.58	119	7,428	26.49
20 - 24	10	2,322	27.06	82	4,700	26.42
All Males	141	32,305	26.55	1,233	64,611	26.24
Females						
0 - 4	4	738	26.38	86	2,974	25.67
5 - 9	24	5,691	26.53	199	10,432	25.81
10 - 14	46	9,314	26.17	391	18,524	26.15
15 - 17	46	11,119	26.78	307	18,134	26.50
18 - 19	7	2,119	25.77	86	4,917	26.25
20 - 24	4	934	27.06	44	2,076	26.56
All Females	131	29,919	26.46	1,113	57,058	26.17
Males and Females						
0 - 4	11	2,670	26.56	181	7,170	25.73
5 - 9	55	12,484	26.38	428	22,460	25.88
10 - 14	81	18,008	26.32	795	37,320	26.13
15 - 17	87	20,589	26.71	611	35,597	26.56
18 - 19	24	5,214	26.34	205	12,345	26.39
20 - 24	14	3,257	27.06	126	6,776	26.47
All Males and Females	272	62,225	26.51	2,346	121,670	26.21

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

MARCH 1971

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 25	47	\$ 19,541	\$ 415.77	6	\$ 1,908	\$ 318.04	53	\$ 21,449	\$ 404.71
25-29	32	13,879	433.74	5	1,216	243.38	37	15,096	408.02
30-34	47	21,787	463.55	4	1,521	380.31	51	23,308	457.02
35-39	55	26,168	475.79	9	3,966	440.73	64	30,135	470.86
40-44	96	44,330	461.77	13	5,309	408.39	109	49,639	455.40
45-49	142	67,399	474.64	19	6,032	317.52	161	73,432	456.10
50-54	208	96,380	463.36	33	12,112	367.04	241	108,493	450.17
55-59	289	130,484	451.50	33	13,831	419.13	322	144,315	448.18
60-64	296	130,727	441.64	43	16,131	375.15	339	146,859	433.21
65	72	31,674	439.92	6	2,033	338.88	78	33,708	432.15
66	74	32,924	444.92	9	3,036	337.44	83	35,961	433.27
67	64	27,927	436.37	7	2,893	413.38	71	30,821	434.10
68	41	17,746	432.83	3	849	283.06	44	18,595	422.61
69	36	15,589	433.04	2	731	365.88	38	16,321	429.50
70-74	91	38,915	427.64	5	1,206	241.32	96	40,122	417.93
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,590	715,478	449.98	197	72,782	369.45	1,787	788,260	441.10

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	2	\$ 748	\$ 50.92	23	\$ 1,853	\$ 52.47
20-24	14	4,495	56.96	417	29,433	57.25
25-29	23	5,670	59.11	732	51,088	60.83
30-34	32	11,006	60.62	1,084	78,268	62.34
35-39	43	11,086	58.98	1,789	120,826	59.81
40-44	68	18,700	58.24	3,023	203,025	59.27
45-49	134	39,700	61.51	4,880	341,445	61.88
50-54	140	39,839	60.30	6,352	435,495	61.36
55-59	164	50,650	59.50	7,217	495,530	60.60
60-64	144	42,860	58.77	6,139	414,661	59.65
65	19	5,989	51.45	920	53,575	50.78
66	18	5,101	45.93	749	41,776	49.48
67	15	6,417	48.20	622	37,405	50.29
68	7	1,099	44.43	526	28,971	49.81
69	3	733	46.44	337	19,586	50.02
70-74	22	6,083	47.61	836	47,132	49.12
75+	4	963	51.99	133	7,659	51.91
All Ages	852	251,146	58.49	35,779	2,407,735	59.38

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	-	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -
20-24	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44	-	-	-	-	-	-
45-49	-	-	-	-	-	-
50-54	-	-	-	1	67	67.52
55-59	-	-	-	1	47	47.95
60-64	-	-	-	2	96	48.30
65	-	-	-	3	154	51.62
66	-	-	-	-	-	-
67	-	-	-	1	29	29.55
68	-	-	-	3	133	44.49
69	-	-	-	2	106	53.31
70-74	-	-	-	1	58	58.58
75+	-	-	-	5	231	46.32
	-	-	-	6	877	43.13
All Ages	-	-	-	25	1,803	47.42

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	2	\$ 748	\$ 50.92	23	\$ 1,853	\$ 52.47
20-24	14	4,495	56.96	417	29,433	57.25
25-29	23	5,670	59.11	732	51,088	60.83
30-34	32	11,006	60.62	1,084	78,268	62.34
35-39	43	11,086	58.98	1,789	120,826	59.81
40-44	68	18,700	58.24	3,023	203,025	59.27
45-49	134	39,700	61.51	4,881	341,512	61.88
50-54	140	39,839	60.30	6,353	435,543	61.36
55-59	164	50,650	59.50	7,219	495,627	60.59
60-64	144	42,860	58.77	6,142	414,816	59.64
65	19	5,989	51.45	920	53,575	50.78
66	18	5,101	45.93	750	41,805	49.45
67	15	6,417	48.20	625	37,538	50.26
68	7	1,099	44.43	528	29,078	49.82
69	3	733	46.44	338	19,644	50.05
70-74	22	6,083	47.61	841	47,363	49.11
75+	4	963	51.99	139	8,536	51.53
All Ages	852	251,146	58.49	35,804	2,409,539	59.37

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

MARCH 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	51	7,701	26.04	1,614	48,921	26.27
5 - 9	113	15,955	25.94	3,793	112,167	25.95
10 - 14	172	22,366	26.08	5,894	172,351	26.08
15 - 17	138	18,503	26.15	4,811	141,984	26.33
18 - 19	175	21,023	26.50	1,974	71,953	26.50
20 - 24	53	10,711	26.72	1,974	72,796	26.64
All Males	702	96,261	26.22	20,060	620,175	26.23
Females						
0 - 4	55	8,738	26.60	1,606	49,664	26.29
5 - 9	106	14,389	25.39	3,699	107,671	25.90
10 - 14	162	24,777	25.68	5,909	175,075	26.04
15 - 17	131	19,031	26.07	4,609	137,814	26.34
18 - 19	129	15,347	26.46	1,660	57,916	26.49
20 - 24	27	3,621	27.06	1,123	36,846	26.51
All Females	610	85,904	26.02	18,606	564,989	26.18
Males and Females						
0 - 4	106	16,440	26.33	3,220	98,586	26.28
5 - 9	219	30,344	25.67	7,492	219,839	25.92
10 - 14	334	47,143	25.89	11,803	347,427	26.06
15 - 17	269	37,535	26.11	9,420	279,799	26.34
18 - 19	304	36,371	26.48	3,634	129,869	26.49
20 - 24	80	14,332	26.84	3,097	109,643	26.59
All Males and Females	1,312	182,166	26.13	38,666	1,185,164	26.20

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

MARCH 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	63	10,312	26.11	2,681	79,387	26.16
5 - 9	118	16,558	25.94	4,471	129,985	25.97
10 - 14	185	23,825	26.12	6,716	195,784	26.18
15 - 17	244	30,346	26.30	3,897	129,991	26.41
18 - 19	48	8,215	26.53	1,302	47,965	26.56
20 - 24	44	7,003	26.78	993	37,060	26.69
All Males	702	96,261	26.22	20,060	620,175	26.23
Females						
0 - 4	63	10,455	26.23	2,640	77,973	26.14
5 - 9	116	16,413	25.64	4,422	128,403	25.91
10 - 14	171	27,434	25.64	6,698	199,375	26.18
15 - 17	201	23,915	26.26	3,443	111,687	26.40
18 - 19	40	5,056	26.77	994	32,675	26.47
20 - 24	19	2,629	27.06	409	14,873	26.58
All Females	610	85,904	26.02	18,606	564,989	26.18
Males and Females						
0 - 4	126	20,768	26.17	5,321	157,360	26.15
5 - 9	234	32,972	25.79	8,893	258,389	25.94
10 - 14	356	51,259	25.89	13,414	395,159	26.18
15 - 17	445	54,261	26.28	7,340	241,679	26.41
18 - 19	88	13,271	26.64	2,296	80,641	26.52
20 - 24	63	9,632	26.86	1,402	51,933	26.66
All Males and Females	1,312	182,166	26.13	38,666	1,185,164	26.20

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								All Ages
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	
\$									
Under 2.50	121	158	201	221	217	399	1,196	330	2,843
2.50 - 4.99	285	453	445	556	776	934	3,393	96	6,938
5.00 - 7.49	361	474	562	626	1,076	951	3,703	-	7,753
7.50 - 9.99	397	559	653	754	1,372	905	3,603	-	8,243
10.00 - 12.49	521	697	828	974	2,062	1,113	3,807	-	10,002
12.50 - 14.99	389	606	699	1,004	1,174	852	2,732	-	7,456
15.00 - 17.49	428	574	656	1,212	987	827	2,508	-	7,132
17.50 - 19.99	432	623	731	1,434	895	833	2,291	-	7,239
20.00 - 22.49	544	751	983	2,660	976	959	2,392	-	9,265
22.50 - 24.99	428	593	793	1,158	660	745	1,562	-	6,039
25.00 - 27.49	416	612	1,022	1,163	672	732	1,415	-	6,032
27.50 - 29.99	437	656	1,252	843	652	685	1,243	-	5,768
30.00 - 32.49	444	754	1,408	756	546	563	1,070	-	5,541
32.50 - 34.99	654	1,121	2,659	1,243	699	613	1,018	-	8,007
35.00 - 37.49	411	854	1,098	510	337	422	592	-	4,224
37.50 - 39.99	493	1,166	981	467	374	427	530	-	4,438
40.00 - 42.49	471	1,402	798	390	275	333	421	-	4,090
42.50 - 44.99	995	3,666	1,051	487	373	583	351	-	7,506
45.00 - 47.49	618	1,413	353	220	186	240	169	-	3,199
47.50 - 49.99		621	289	234	149	393	-	-	3,401
50.00 - 52.49	1,799	352	229	170	120	259	-	-	2,929
52.50 - 54.99	1,225	175	123	81	58	156	-	-	1,818
55.00+	1,156	217	107	96	39	86	-	-	1,701
All Sizes	14,740	18,497	17,921	17,259	14,675	14,010	34,096	426	131,624
Average Monthly Amount	\$37.08	\$32.62	\$27.98	\$23.37	\$19.69	\$22.43	\$16.02	\$1.59	\$24.35

1 3 1

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary							
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+
\$								
under 2.50	150	181	173	156	162	204	617	74
2.50 - 4.99	330	367	365	365	430	400	1,315	18
5.00 - 7.49	322	426	392	453	474	439	1,361	-
7.50 - 9.99	377	450	447	449	471	421	1,148	-
10.00 - 12.49	367	426	405	483	430	391	989	-
12.50 - 14.99	326	370	364	478	417	317	751	-
15.00 - 17.49	258	323	364	440	340	269	662	-
17.50 - 19.99	256	356	387	409	243	248	498	-
20.00 - 22.49	295	340	381	471	265	218	429	-
22.50 - 24.99	211	330	340	242	189	174	276	-
25.00 - 27.49	218	331	327	221	161	153	218	-
27.50 - 29.99	236	278	281	200	128	137	166	-
30.00 - 32.49	213	277	281	200	119	102	164	-
32.50 - 34.99	284	330	325	178	127	93	130	-
35.00 - 37.49	208	231	164	89	56	69	56	-
37.50 - 39.99	190	194	151	96	69	59	62	-
40.00 - 42.49	181	231	147	53	55	59	49	-
42.50 - 44.99	230	453	204	65	44	47	37	-
45.00 - 47.49	131	155	43	28	25	40	17	-
47.50 - 49.99	265	154	60	46	24	36	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	247	86	38	31	12	22	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	146	46	22	10	8	10	-	-
55.00+	110	31	14	11	7	10	-	-
All Sizes	5,551	6,366	5,675	5,174	4,256	3,918	8,945	92
Average Monthly Amount	\$25.67	\$23.59	\$20.93	\$17.97	\$16.03	\$16.37	\$12.32	\$1.52
								\$18.69

1 3 1

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary							
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+
\$								
Under 2.50	271	339	374	377	379	603	1,813	404
2.50 - 4.99	615	820	810	921	1,206	1,334	4,708	114
5.00 - 7.49	683	900	954	1,079	1,550	1,390	5,064	-
7.50 - 9.99	774	1,009	1,100	1,203	1,843	1,326	4,751	-
10.00 - 12.49	888	1,123	1,233	1,457	2,492	1,504	4,796	-
12.50 - 14.99	715	976	1,063	1,482	1,591	1,169	3,483	-
15.00 - 17.49	686	897	1,020	1,652	1,327	1,096	3,170	-
17.50 - 19.99	688	979	1,118	1,843	1,138	1,081	2,789	-
20.00 - 22.49	839	1,091	1,364	3,131	1,241	1,177	2,821	-
22.50 - 24.99	639	923	1,133	1,400	849	919	1,938	-
25.00 - 27.49	634	943	1,349	1,384	833	885	1,633	-
27.50 - 29.99	673	934	1,533	1,043	780	822	1,409	-
30.00 - 32.49	657	1,031	1,689	956	665	665	1,234	-
32.50 - 34.99	938	1,451	2,984	1,421	826	706	1,148	-
35.00 - 37.49	619	1,085	1,262	599	393	491	648	-
37.50 - 39.99	683	1,360	1,132	563	443	486	592	-
40.00 - 42.49	652	1,633	945	443	330	392	470	-
42.50 - 44.99	1,225	4,119	1,255	552	417	630	388	-
45.00 - 47.49	749	1,568	396	248	211	280	186	-
47.50 - 49.99	1,980	775	349	280	173	429	-	-
50.00 - 52.49	2,046	438	267	201	132	281	-	-
52.50 - 54.99	1,371	221	145	91	66	166	-	-
55.00+	1,266	248	121	107	46	96	-	-
All Sizes	20,291	24,863	23,596	22,433	18,931	17,928	43,041	518
Average Monthly Amount	\$33.96	\$30.31	\$26.29	\$22.12	\$18.87	\$21.11	\$15.25	\$1.58
								\$23.03

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	4	5	15
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	11	10	25
50.00 - 54.99	1	1	-	-	3	3	5	13	14	40
55.00 - 59.99	1	3	1	2	3	6	6	16	25	63
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	2	1	1	7	8	17	42	79
65.00 - 69.99	1	2	2	2	5	11	13	25	46	107
70.00 - 74.99	1	1	2	6	6	8	22	41	54	141
75.00 - 79.99	-	4	2	8	4	14	35	45	80	192
80.00 - 84.99	1	3	9	7	9	17	42	61	99	248
85.00 - 89.99	2	3	5	9	10	23	35	71	100	258
90.00 - 94.99	-	6	4	12	30	57	99	231	313	752
95.00 - 99.99	-	5	3	12	20	33	64	121	180	438
100.00 - 104.99	-	3	3	9	12	25	41	71	149	313
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	4	3	4	8	14	29	56	118
110.00 - 114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115.00 - 119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	7	32	38	73	108	213	389	757	1,173	2,790
Average Monthly Amount	\$71.92	\$83.48	\$85.40	\$87.05	\$88.40	\$87.93	\$88.05	\$87.89	\$88.43	\$88.02

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
\$											
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	6	6
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	9	15	15
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	10	17	17
55.00 - 59.99	1	-	-	1	-	2	8	10	18	40	40
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	-	-	3	3	4	8	9	28	28
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	9	15	36	36
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	10	21	40	40
75.00 - 79.99	-	-	1	-	1	2	5	8	18	35	35
80.00 - 84.99	-	1	1	2	3	1	5	13	16	42	42
85.00 - 89.99	-	1	-	-	2	4	12	7	9	35	35
90.00 - 94.99	-	-	1	2	1	5	10	15	29	63	63
95.00 - 99.99	-	2	1	-	1	1	7	12	27	51	51
100.00 - 104.99	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	6	16	31	31
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	7	7
110.00 - 114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115.00 - 119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	1	5	4	7	14	30	72	108	205	446	
Average Monthly Amount	\$58.23	\$86.32	\$88.77	\$79.06	\$76.48	\$79.99	\$79.24	\$79.01	\$78.68	\$79.01	

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	5	9	21
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	14	19	40
50.00 - 54.99	1	1	-	-	4	3	7	17	24	57
55.00 - 59.99	2	3	1	3	3	8	14	26	43	103
60.00 - 64.99	-	2	2	1	4	10	12	25	51	107
65.00 - 69.99	1	2	2	2	6	15	20	34	61	143
70.00 - 74.99	1	1	2	8	7	9	27	51	75	181
75.00 - 79.99	-	4	3	8	5	16	40	53	98	227
80.00 - 84.99	1	4	10	9	12	18	47	74	115	290
85.00 - 89.99	2	4	5	9	12	27	47	78	109	293
90.00 - 94.99	-	6	5	14	31	62	109	246	342	815
95.00 - 99.99	-	7	4	12	21	34	71	133	207	489
100.00 - 104.99	-	3	3	9	12	30	45	77	165	344
105.00 - 109.99	-	-	4	3	4	8	15	31	60	125
110.00 - 114.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
115.00 - 119.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
120.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	8	37	42	80	122	243	461	865	1,378	3,236
Average Monthly Amount	\$70.21	\$83.86	\$85.72	\$86.35	\$87.03	\$86.95	\$86.68	\$86.78	\$86.98	\$86.77

TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION
AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
\$																		
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	1	2	1	23
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	26	8	-	-	-	-	8	4	16	8	6	13	-	89
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	24	11	-	-	-	-	34	29	14	16	10	32	3	173
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	11	26	-	-	-	-	38	31	35	33	12	40	3	229
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	2	50	1	-	-	-	34	52	27	32	20	41	7	266
30.00 - 34.99	-	3	4	2	5	70	24	43	60	48	55	46	32	27	24	62	9	514
35.00 - 39.99	2	11	22	16	32	123	99	181	218	238	65	43	39	25	29	63	7	1,213
40.00 - 44.99	4	36	27	42	62	147	165	294	408	403	68	51	43	44	24	68	14	1,900
45.00 - 49.99	3	51	48	61	82	203	276	370	492	502	73	74	48	43	21	66	5	2,418
50.00 - 54.99	4	52	65	85	131	226	408	540	640	578	86	78	58	43	22	62	10	3,088
55.00 - 59.99	5	64	99	105	185	254	535	687	852	748	90	70	65	54	36	81	18	3,948
60.00 - 64.99	2	110	130	169	232	388	772	902	1,056	983	111	88	75	62	31	94	19	5,224
65.00 - 69.99	3	90	337	604	967	1,517	2,600	3,335	3,491	2,639	255	179	168	139	101	212	37	16,674
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Sizes	23	417	732	1,084	1,789	3,023	4,880	6,352	7,217	6,139	920	749	622	526	337	836	133	35,779
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 52.47	\$ 57.25	\$ 60.83	\$ 62.34	\$ 59.81	\$ 59.27	\$ 61.88	\$ 61.36	\$ 60.60	\$ 59.65	\$ 50.78	\$ 49.48	\$ 50.29	\$ 49.81	\$ 50.02	\$ 49.12	\$ 51.91	\$ 59.38

TABLE 30. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$																		
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	3
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	4
55.00 - 59.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
60.00 - 64.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65.00 - 69.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	4
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All sizes	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	1	3	2	1	5	6	25
Average Monthly Amount	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 67.52	\$ 47.95	\$ 48.30	\$ 51.62	\$ -	\$ 29.55	\$ 44.49	\$ 53.31	\$ 58.58	\$ 46.32	\$ 43.13	\$ 47.42

1 39 1

TABLE 31. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' AND DISABLED WIDOWERS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

MARCH 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary																	All Ages
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65	66	67	68	69	70-74	75+	
\$																		
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	1	2	23	
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	26	8	-	-	-	-	8	4	16	8	6	13	89	
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	24	11	-	-	-	-	34	29	14	16	10	32	173	
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	11	26	-	-	-	-	38	31	35	33	12	40	230	
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	2	50	1	-	-	-	34	53	28	32	20	42	269	
30.00 - 34.99	-	3	4	2	5	70	24	43	60	48	55	46	32	27	24	63	516	
35.00 - 39.99	2	11	22	16	32	123	99	181	218	238	65	43	40	26	29	63	1,215	
40.00 - 44.99	4	36	27	42	62	147	165	294	408	403	68	51	43	44	24	68	1,900	
45.00 - 49.99	3	51	48	61	82	203	276	371	493	504	73	74	48	43	21	66	2,424	
50.00 - 54.99	4	52	65	85	131	226	408	540	641	578	86	78	58	43	22	64	3,092	
55.00 - 59.99	5	64	99	105	185	254	535	687	852	749	90	70	65	54	37	81	3,951	
60.00 - 64.99	2	110	130	169	232	388	772	902	1,056	983	111	88	75	62	31	94	5,224	
65.00 - 69.99	3	90	337	604	967	1,517	2,601	3,335	3,491	2,639	255	179	169	140	101	213	16,678	
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
75.00+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
All sizes	23	417	732	1,084	1,789	3,023	4,881	6,353	7,219	6,142	920	750	625	528	338	841	139	
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 52.47	\$ 57.25	\$ 60.83	\$ 62.34	\$ 59.81	\$ 59.27	\$ 61.88	\$ 61.36	\$ 60.59	\$ 59.64	\$ 50.78	\$ 49.45	\$ 50.26	\$ 49.82	\$ 50.05	\$ 49.11	\$ 51.53	
																	\$ 59.37	

TABLE 32: CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY

MARCH 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	-	-	1	2	5	7	3	19
II Neoplasms	-	2	4	12	11	17	23	28	67	164
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	5	2	2	4	8	9	19	26	75
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	6	11
V Mental Disorders	-	3	2	14	4	21	49	62	85	240
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	-	10	17	27	43	42	77	100	119	435
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	3	2	3	13	36	94	196	397	667	1,411
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	1	1	4	16	31	99	158	310
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	-	1	3	6	10	15	14	50
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	-	3	-	2	1	3	7	7	23
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	1	4	2	3	14	39	100	181	345
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	-	1	2	3	8	6	9	29
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	8	15
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	4	11	5	6	7	17	9	18	28	105
All Classes	8	37	42	80	122	243	461	865	1,378	3,236

TABLE 33. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

MARCH 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	-	-	2	1	7	5	3	19
II Neoplasms	-	3	5	11	13	16	26	28	62	164
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	5	3	1	5	7	11	25	18	75
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	5	11
V Mental Disorders	-	3	4	12	6	22	59	64	70	240
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	-	10	20	33	41	48	79	105	99	435
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	5	-	5	15	40	110	214	458	564	1,411
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	1	1	4	18	36	117	133	310
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	-	2	4	8	8	16	11	50
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	1	2	-	2	2	3	7	6	23
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	1	4	2	5	18	41	126	147	345
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	-	1	2	3	9	8	6	29
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	3	7	15
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	7	9	4	10	6	15	12	19	23	105
All Classes	13	35	49	89	132	270	508	986	1,154	3,236

TABLE 34. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
BY PROVINCE, FISCAL YEAR 1970-71

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	564.9	78.8	27.5	7.4	176.7	438.2	318.1	53.8	-	-	1,665.3	
P.E.I.	176.6	19.5	8.5	1.8	42.3	129.2	82.9	27.6	-	-	488.5	
Nova Scotia	1,655.4	262.6	74.5	15.2	465.9	1,239.3	596.4	161.0	0.8	4.7	4,476.0	
New Brunswick	1,230.4	137.1	30.5	11.3	316.4	857.7	454.3	121.8	-	1.5	3,160.9	
Quebec	175.0	16.6	2.1	0.5	63.0	191.3	99.1	16.5	0.4	-	564.2	
Ontario	22,442.3	1,572.6	229.5	74.5	5,153.0	13,323.2	4,579.5	1,390.6	6.0	75.9	48,847.5	
Manitoba	2,945.3	245.6	39.2	11.4	568.5	1,552.6	576.2	171.5	0.6	6.8	6,117.4	
Saskatchewan	2,179.5	207.1	68.5	15.1	535.5	1,414.6	649.0	150.5	3.2	2.5	5,225.5	
Alberta	3,281.0	215.8	43.8	12.5	824.4	2,065.9	1,004.0	247.4	3.9	6.7	7,705.5	
British Columbia	6,286.4	419.5	56.3	11.6	1,291.3	3,256.3	1,344.2	293.1	3.2	13.0	12,975.4	
Yukon	18.4	-	-	-	18.2	20.1	10.6	3.4	-	-	70.8	
N.W.T.	10.7	-	-	-	10.8	13.2	9.4	1.0	-	-	45.1	
All Areas	40,965.9	3,175.2	580.4	161.3	9,466.0	24,502.1	9,723.8	2,638.2	18.1	111.1	91,342.1	

TABLE 35. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH, FISCAL YEAR 1970-71

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
March	5,974	97	67	18	1,941	1,607	1,527	349	-	-	11,580	
April	7,870	152	75	14	835	1,505	1,453	413	-	-	12,317	
May	3,577	228	128	27	2,791	1,519	1,323	257	-	-	9,850	
June	8,234	102	85	3	1,657	1,523	1,324	241	1	46	13,216	
July	5,033	197	78	21	1,348	1,055	1,090	483	3	50	9,358	
August	3,510	276	169	32	1,057	439	466	131	1	-	6,081	
September	6,816	341	203	27	2,097	1,425	1,260	233	-	-	12,402	
October	4,316	369	192	36	1,867	1,422	1,283	315	-	-	9,800	
November	4,335	358	278	46	2,045	1,766	1,759	636	1	28	11,302	
December	5,117	355	180	57	2,290	1,956	1,793	598	-	22	12,368	
January	5,118	331	203	31	1,318	1,076	992	325	1	14	9,409	
February	3,833	426	253	46	2,445	1,341	1,263	441	1	31	10,080	
March	4,352	376	213	59	1,787	852	928	384	-	-	8,951	


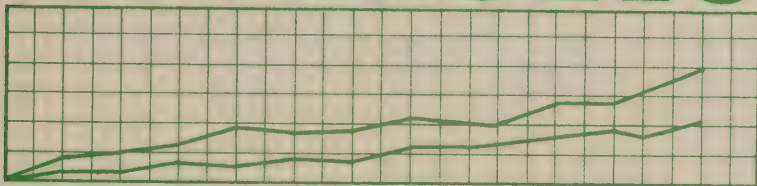


CANADA PENSION PLAN



JUNE 1971
VOL. 3 No. 2

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

PUBLICATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE, CANADA.

CAI 400

571

La version française de ce bulletin est disponible
The English version of this bulletin is available

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

June 1971
Vol. 3, No. 2

DIVISION OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.	Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Health	Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin deals almost entirely with that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by S.I. McLean, under the direction of Normand St-Onge, Chief Statistician, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
Introduction	(1)
Tables	(7)

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1970-71 and Monthly for 1971-72 7

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1970-71 and 1971-72 to Date 8

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, June 1970 to June 1971 and June of 1967, 1968 and 1969 9
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1971 10
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1971 11

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1970-71 and Monthly for 1971-72 12
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1971 13
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1971 14

Average Benefit Amounts

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, June 1970 to June 1971 15
- 10 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1971 16

11 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, June 1971	17
------	--	----

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

12 -	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1971	18
13 -	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1971	19
14 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1971	20
15 -	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension, and By Sex, June 1971	21
16 -	Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, June 1971	22
17 -	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, June 1971	23
18 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, June 1971	24
19 -	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death And By Sex, June 1971	25

Size of Pensions

20	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1971	26
21	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1971	27
22	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1971	28
23	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1971	29
24	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1971	30
25	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1971	31
26	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, June 1971	32

Causes of Disability

27	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary, June 1971	33
----	---	--	----

28	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, June 1971	34
29	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, June 1971	35

INTRODUCTION

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments: Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue: Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

Table 2

Investments Made In Period: Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

<u>Benefits:</u>	Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.
<u>Combined Pension:</u>	Refers to the amount a person may receive as a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Table 5

<u>Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:</u>	The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.
--	--

Table 6

<u>Payments:</u>	Include retroactive payments.
------------------	-------------------------------

Table 10

<u>Average Monthly Amount:</u>	Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.
--------------------------------	---

Table 12

<u>Gross Amount:</u>	Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.
<u>Age:</u>	Unless otherwise specified in table titles, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

Table 27

<u>Class of Principal Diagnosis:</u>	The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the <u>Eight Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.</u>
--------------------------------------	---

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

Symbols

The symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with number of digits used. The letter "r" indicates figures revised since the previous issue of the Bulletin.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown.

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, amounts of payments, and average monthly benefit amounts. These are classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex, and by size of monthly pension. The classes of principal diagnosis of disabled contributors are included in the Bulletin.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pensions; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors and of benefits for their dependent children; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement Pensions became payable in January 1967, Survivors' Benefits in February 1968 and Disability Benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay in December are adjusted upwards in January according to the change in the Pension Index. Thus, all benefits paid in December 1967, 1968, 1969, and 1970 were adjusted upwards by 2 per cent in January 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971 respectively.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables may be compared with the maximum rates of benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay will continue to rise each month during the

transitional period which ends December 1975. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; for January 1970, \$55.21 and for June 1971, \$59.81.

The maximum disability pension put into pay in 1970 rose each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in December 1970 was \$106.43. The maximum disability pension payable in any month of 1971 is \$109.88.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85; in 1970, \$67.16; and in 1971 it is \$68.47. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$64.75 in 1969, \$65.00 in 1970, and is \$66.25 in 1971.

Orphans' benefits and benefits for children of disabled contributors are payable directly to orphans and children age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to orphans and children under age 18. Benefits for orphans and children of disabled contributors under age 18 are paid to the person who has custody and control of such children.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic

rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01; in 1970, \$26.53. The basic rate for 1971 is \$27.06. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

Benefits for the children of disabled contributors have been payable since February 1970, at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

The maximum death benefit payable to the estate of a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. In 1969, the maximum amount was \$520.00; in 1970, it was \$530.00; and in 1971, it is \$540.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1970-71 AND MONTHLY FOR 1971-72
(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE				EXPENDITURE(a)			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	130.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-71r	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-72 To date	292.3	70.2	0.8	363.3	29.8	4.2	34.0	329.3	4,172.9
April	100.9	23.2	0.3	124.4	9.5	1.0	10.5	113.9	3,957.5
May	109.8	27.7	0.2	137.7	9.8	0.9	10.8	126.9	4,084.4
June	81.6	19.3	0.3	101.2	10.5	2.3	12.7	88.5	4,172.9

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1970-71 AND 1971-72 TO DATE
(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year					1971-72			All Fiscal Years To Date		
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	To Date	April		May	June
Investments Made In Period											
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	16.8	6.6	2.0	2.2	2.4	76.9
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	15.2
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	34.0	13.4	4.1	4.4	4.9	156.1
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	25.8	10.1	3.1	3.3	3.7	118.9
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.1	2.4	0.7	0.8	0.9	15.2
Ontario	20.1	332.6	275.9	412.0	445.8	476.0	187.1	57.3	61.2	68.6	2,249.5
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	20.2	6.2	6.6	7.4	238.0
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	42.9	16.3	5.0	5.3	6.0	191.0
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	82.3	32.6	10.0	10.7	12.0	373.8
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	125.1	49.2	15.1	16.1	18.1	585.1
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	5.4	2.4	0.7	0.8	0.9	23.2
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	868.5	341.7	104.6	111.7	125.4	4,043.0
Balance in Fund at End of Period											
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,043.0	3,805.9	3,917.6	4,043.0	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

JUNE 1970 TO JUNE 1971 AND
JUNE OF 1967, 1968 AND 1969

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
June											
1967	6,252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,252
1968	26,058	-	-	-	620	1,347	1,298	272	-	-	29,595
1969	69,975	-	-	-	1,607	10,622	10,679	1,996	11	10	101,749
1970											
June	133,640	556	329	31	1,657	25,386	23,586	4,383	24	56	189,648
July	137,822	786	419	94	1,348	26,317	24,392	4,993	27	106	196,304
August	140,940	1,003	552	117	1,057	26,678	24,617	5,055	26	106	200,151
September	147,239	1,303	741	153	2,097	27,978	25,629	5,227	25	106	210,498
October	151,192	1,644	929	189	1,867	29,229	26,643	5,451	25	106	217,375
November	155,070	1,969	1,183	244	2,045	30,997	28,124	6,004	25	134	225,795
December	159,716	2,278	1,341	316	2,290	32,834	29,622	6,543	24	155	235,119
1971											
January	164,470	2,567	1,515	356	1,318	33,794	30,339	6,798	24	169	241,350
February	167,775	2,930	1,720	400	2,445	35,024	31,329	6,932	25	200	248,780
March	171,601	3,236	1,901	445	1,787	35,779	31,935	6,731	25	200	253,640
April	175,232	3,725	2,134	522	1,697	36,879	32,656	6,802	26	223	259,896
May	179,248	4,040	2,314	562	1,866	37,933	33,293	7,008	25	223	266,512
June	183,449	4,608	2,642	653	1,706	39,233	34,311	7,326	25	251	274,204

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	2,975	111	136	27	37	779	1,244	155	-	1	5,465
P.E.I.	1,067	28	40	7	11	233	304	66	-	2	1,758
Nova Scotia	8,224	478	392	101	85	2,082	2,174	465	2	9	14,012
New Brunswick	6,227	221	157	46	52	1,489	1,738	369	-	6	10,305
Quebec	701	26	11	2	8	286	350	52	1	-	1,437
Ontario	95,847	2,257	1,106	277	906	21,066	16,109	3,888	8	157	141,621
Manitoba	13,646	325	163	45	111	2,484	2,017	458	1	20	19,270
Saskatchewan	10,598	272	228	45	93	2,284	2,240	395	5	7	16,167
Alberta	15,875	322	205	51	168	3,371	3,494	685	4	19	24,194
British Columbia	28,178	567	204	52	231	5,115	4,576	784	4	30	39,741
Yukon	71	1	-	-	2	30	36	5	-	-	145
N.W.T.	40	-	-	-	2	14	29	4	-	-	89
All Areas	183,449	4,608	2,642	653	1,706	39,233	34,311	7,326	25	251	274,204

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Survivors' Benefits			Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits				Orphans' Benefits	Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over					Under Age 18		
Newfoundland	48	17	22	5	37	36	58	5	-	-	228
P.E.I.	28	3	7	3	11	8	6	2	-	1	69
Nova Scotia	227	77	61	23	85	65	95	23	-	-	656
New Brunswick	182	31	29	6	52	59	84	22	-	2	467
Quebec	13	4	5	-	8	9	19	4	-	-	62
Ontario	2,462	312	172	30	906	758	629	221	-	18	5,508
Manitoba	325	50	21	9	111	85	78	28	-	-	707
Saskatchewan	291	41	33	9	93	99	79	34	-	1	680
Alberta	423	59	38	9	168	137	159	50	-	3	1,046
British Columbia	702	84	19	8	231	183	158	55	-	3	1,442
Yukon	4	1	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	10
N.W.T.	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	4
All Areas	4,706	679	407	102	1,706	1,440	1,367	445	-	29	10,880

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1970-71 AND MONTHLY FOR 1971-72

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
<u>Fiscal Year</u>												
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	184.7	9.2	3.6	0.9					1,268.5
1968-69	5,308.0	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2					15,567.0
1969-70	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	8,457.9	14,300.1	5,683.2	1,385.6					47,346.4
1970-71r	39,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2					89,235.8
1971-72 To date	13,721.5	2,248.6	389.3	2,324.1	7,802.2	3,032.3	723.3					30,402.2
April	4,338.1	700.6	120.0	755.5	2,479.0	981.1	224.3					9,649.0
May	4,547.2	642.1	108.2	820.9	2,563.5	985.8	242.7					9,957.7
June	4,836.2	905.9	161.1	747.7	2,759.7	1,065.4	256.3					10,795.5

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1971

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	62.9	23.5	9.5	2.3	15.5	54.3	38.0	4.5	-	-	210.5
P.E.I.	20.4	3.7	2.2	0.7	4.1	13.6	8.1	1.9	-	0.2	54.3
Nova Scotia	200.0	106.9	24.9	10.5	36.7	135.3	69.1	14.6	0.1	0.5	598.7
New Brunswick	148.9	42.0	11.5	2.5	21.0	97.7	51.6	11.1	-	0.4	386.6
Quebec	19.4	5.9	1.7	0.1	3.9	22.7	13.2	1.6	-	-	68.6
Ontario	2,647.7	434.8	66.3	17.3	410.0	1,503.9	500.2	139.1	0.4	10.1	5,729.8
Manitoba	341.5	59.8	7.7	3.0	46.3	163.5	62.6	16.4	-	1.2	702.1
Saskatchewan	255.6	48.1	13.7	3.5	37.1	160.8	70.2	14.7	0.2	0.4	604.3
Alberta	394.9	67.7	14.6	3.2	69.1	237.8	110.7	24.2	0.2	1.1	923.4
British Columbia	741.1	112.5	9.1	3.6	101.9	367.2	139.8	27.2	0.2	1.9	1,504.4
Yukon	2.6	1.0	-	-	1.0	2.0	1.1	0.4	-	-	8.1
N.W.T.	1.1	-	-	-	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.5	-	-	4.1
All Areas	4,836.2	905.9	161.1	46.4	747.7	2,759.7	1,065.4	256.3	1.2	15.7	10,795.5

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1971

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	3.6	15.5	6.8	1.5	15.5	9.5	8.3	0.5	-	-	61.3
P.E.I.	1.8	1.6	1.4	0.6	4.1	1.6	0.7	0.3	-	0.1	12.2
Nova Scotia	23.3	72.6	16.1	7.5	36.7	17.1	15.4	2.6	-	-	191.4
New Brunswick	16.9	25.7	8.1	1.3	21.0	13.8	9.4	1.9	-	0.1	98.2
Quebec	1.5	3.9	1.6	-	3.9	4.2	4.5	0.4	-	-	19.9
Ontario	303.0	256.4	39.6	7.6	410.0	245.9	92.2	37.0	-	1.3	1,393.0
Manitoba	33.1	36.0	3.8	1.9	46.3	23.1	11.9	4.3	-	-	160.4
Saskatchewan	33.0	30.2	8.6	2.3	37.1	32.4	13.6	4.9	-	-	161.9
Alberta	40.3	45.0	10.1	1.8	69.1	39.8	22.6	6.5	-	0.2	235.5
British Columbia	71.2	68.9	4.2	2.0	101.9	56.8	22.4	7.0	-	0.2	334.5
Yukon	0.7	1.0	-	-	1.0	0.2	0.2	-	-	-	3.0
N.W.T.	0.2	-	-	-	0.9	-	-	0.4	-	-	1.5
All Areas	528.4	556.8	100.2	26.6	747.7	444.4	201.2	65.8	-	2.0	2,672.9

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH
JUNE 1970 TO JUNE 1971

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
1970											
June	19.45	84.39	26.09	26.26	436.34	58.87	25.63	26.13	44.49	58.21	58.21
July	19.81	84.26	25.96	26.23	437.50	58.78	25.62	26.10	45.12	58.23	58.23
August	20.10	83.72	25.67	25.91	440.40	58.72	25.63	26.10	44.74	58.23	58.23
September	20.64	83.83	25.76	26.01	441.31	58.64	25.63	26.09	45.94	58.23	58.23
October	20.96	84.03	25.71	25.96	438.72	58.55	25.63	26.09	45.94	58.23	58.23
November	21.26	84.19	25.63	25.91	438.30	58.48	25.63	26.09	45.62	58.26	58.26
December	21.61	84.47	25.67	25.96	435.48	58.37	25.63	26.08	45.97	59.46	59.46
1971											
January	22.44	86.27	26.10	26.43	439.53	59.48	26.14	26.47	46.99	63.04	63.04
February	22.73	86.45	26.10	26.46	440.17	59.41	26.13	26.52	47.30	61.09	61.09
March	23.03	86.77	26.14	26.51	441.10	59.38	26.13	26.54	47.42	61.09	61.09
April	23.26	87.11	26.14	26.47	445.22	59.30	26.35	26.55	46.42	61.78	61.78
May	23.49	87.33	26.11	26.45	439.94	59.26	26.14	26.58	47.33	61.78	61.78
June	23.75	87.73	26.11	26.47	438.24	59.18	26.14	26.59	47.33	62.66	62.66

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	20.20	84.61	24.37	26.51	419.63	56.29	24.86	25.74	28.85
P.E.I.	17.23	73.76	23.67	25.12	374.28	53.55	24.85	25.65	87.45
Nova Scotia	21.87	83.30	25.83	26.41	431.91	57.16	25.81	26.37	54.98
New Brunswick	21.46	85.99	25.42	24.86	403.76	56.32	25.47	26.20	60.51
Quebec	26.26	93.44	27.06	27.06	490.46	62.09	26.01	25.89	-
Ontario	24.80	89.41	26.26	26.56	452.55	60.12	26.26	26.68	64.24
Manitoba	22.75	87.74	26.99	26.96	417.40	57.73	26.13	26.72	62.45
Saskatchewan	20.89	79.88	26.04	26.43	399.03	55.38	26.13	26.51	53.35
Alberta	22.36	86.67	26.76	26.87	411.49	57.79	26.34	26.58	57.31
British Columbia	24.12	90.85	26.62	26.92	441.32	60.80	26.42	26.72	62.32
Yukon	28.96	104.41	-	-	487.98	62.09	27.06	27.06	-
N.W.T.	22.44	-	-	-	431.22	66.09	26.21	26.38	-
All Areas	23.75	87.73	26.11	26.47	438.24	59.18	26.14	26.59	62.66

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

JUNE 1971

- 17 -

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over		
Newfoundland	\$ 27.53	\$ 82.89	\$ 24.60	\$ 27.06	\$ 419.63	\$ 56.80	\$ 26.59	\$ 27.06	\$ -	\$ -
P.E.I.	22.24	65.06	24.35	24.35	374.28	53.63	27.06	27.06	-	99.43
Nova Scotia	30.53	87.18	25.66	26.62	431.91	52.56	24.76	26.70	-	-
New Brunswick	28.74	86.85	23.12	21.29	403.76	53.84	25.00	25.46	-	58.78
Quebec	33.58	92.31	27.06	-	490.46	53.98	24.92	23.68	-	-
Ontario	35.57	91.58	26.47	26.81	452.55	58.50	26.23	26.72	-	69.46
Manitoba	31.32	93.96	27.06	27.06	417.40	57.89	25.84	26.96	-	-
Saskatchewan	26.93	92.36	26.37	26.55	399.03	51.52	26.15	26.08	-	25.01
Alberta	29.73	89.77	26.13	26.45	411.49	54.92	26.25	26.37	-	77.39
British Columbia	33.08	94.43	27.06	27.06	441.32	60.19	26.14	27.01	-	75.32
Yukon	34.69	104.41	-	-	487.98	68.16	27.06	-	-	-
N.W.T.	54.10	-	-	-	431.22	-	-	24.35	-	-
All Areas	33.17	90.97	26.00	26.37	438.24	57.31	26.02	26.59	-	69.66

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1971

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
65	1,589	151,113	39.86	14,716	660,825	38.13
66	335	38,550	39.40	19,163	692,363	33.98
67	266	27,113	36.61	18,726	584,641	29.63
68	237	22,431	33.93	18,229	474,748	24.76
69	217	19,858	31.86	15,693	348,267	20.81
70	566	84,969	33.79	15,287	424,395	22.63
71-74	280	78,367	20.04	37,287	726,679	17.01
75+	-	-	-	1,163	3,256	2.79
All Males	3,490	422,423	36.09	140,264	3,915,178	25.16
Females						
65	636	36,343	25.69	5,602	165,507	25.46
66	128	9,184	25.58	6,811	177,401	24.49
67	79	6,159	24.39	6,149	141,550	21.92
68	73	6,432	26.78	5,413	108,298	18.94
69	45	2,958	21.95	4,669	81,980	16.77
70	127	15,634	28.38	4,316	86,575	16.88
71-74	126	29,170	16.44	9,945	158,898	12.97
75+	2	90	3.09	280	783	2.49
All Females	1,216	105,973	24.81	43,185	920,996	19.16
Males and Females						
65	2,225	187,456	35.81	20,318	826,333	34.63
66	463	47,734	35.58	25,974	869,765	31.49
67	345	33,272	33.81	24,875	726,192	27.73
68	310	28,883	32.24	23,642	583,046	23.43
69	262	22,817	30.16	20,362	430,248	19.89
70	693	100,603	32.79	19,603	510,971	21.36
71-74	406	107,537	18.92	47,232	885,577	16.16
75+	2	90	3.09	1,443	4,039	2.74
All Males and Females	4,706	528,396	33.17	183,449	4,836,175	23.75

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1971

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	Under 25	\$ 410	\$ 58.82	10	\$ 1,091	\$ 73.93
	25 - 29	1,113	82.32	38	4,089	82.64
	30 - 34	9,938	92.62	60	14,113	88.10
	35 - 39	8,948	96.14	87	15,618	88.82
	40 - 44	30,293	94.29	163	42,132	90.32
	45 - 49	29,532	94.91	300	54,451	89.98
	50 - 54	64,648	93.98	537	107,268	89.50
	55 - 59	128,851	92.66	1,052	209,654	89.13
	60 - 64	218,398	92.99	1,708	349,500	89.16
	All Males	492,135	93.18	3,955	797,918	89.18
Females	Under 25	338	67.70	1	58	58.23
	25 - 29	1	68.44	7	851	83.01
	30 - 34	342	81.52	4	613	84.81
	35 - 39	1,297	84.92	15	2,352	81.18
	40 - 44	4,061	87.04	25	5,618	79.25
	45 - 49	1,926	85.09	40	4,812	80.85
	50 - 54	9,542	85.09	93	16,165	80.36
	55 - 59	16,112	79.43	167	27,183	80.08
	60 - 64	31,045	76.56	301	50,280	77.38
	All Females	64,667	78.90	653	107,936	78.94
Males and Females	Under 25	410	58.82	11	1,149	72.50
	25 - 29	1,452	77.44	45	4,941	82.70
	30 - 34	10,281	90.76	64	14,726	87.89
	35 - 39	10,246	93.89	102	17,971	87.69
	40 - 44	34,354	93.09	188	47,751	88.85
	45 - 49	31,459	94.10	340	59,264	88.90
	50 - 54	74,190	92.90	630	123,433	88.15
	55 - 59	144,963	90.49	1,219	236,837	87.89
	60 - 64	249,444	90.20	2,009	399,780	87.40
	All Males and Females	556,802	90.97	4,608	905,855	87.73

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	18	4,588	26.13	96	6,586	25.70
5 - 9	41	9,766	25.84	273	16,466	26.00
10 - 14	90	22,588	25.85	536	34,739	26.03
15 - 17	58	13,102	26.44	438	23,609	26.38
18 - 19	32	8,048	26.45	189	13,917	26.54
20 - 24	23	6,418	26.61	179	12,096	26.47
All Males	262	64,513	26.14	1,711	107,415	26.20
Females						
0 - 4	9	2,259	24.95	92	4,729	25.63
5 - 9	42	11,031	25.41	264	17,103	25.71
10 - 14	80	19,429	26.14	500	30,426	26.06
15 - 17	69	17,472	26.20	443	27,427	26.46
18 - 19	29	7,166	26.02	165	11,676	26.39
20 - 24	18	4,921	26.49	120	8,697	26.48
All Females	247	62,280	26.00	1,584	100,061	26.15
Males and Females						
0 - 4	27	6,848	25.74	188	11,316	25.67
5 - 9	83	20,797	25.62	537	33,569	25.86
10 - 14	170	42,018	25.99	1,036	65,166	26.05
15 - 17	127	30,574	26.31	881	51,037	26.42
18 - 19	61	15,214	26.25	354	25,593	26.47
20 - 24	41	11,340	26.56	299	20,794	26.47
All Males and Females	509	126,793	26.07	3,295	207,477	26.18

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX

JUNE 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	18	4,588	26.13	135	7,600	25.79
5 - 9	52	13,146	25.74	326	21,371	25.94
10 - 14	87	21,594	25.90	567	34,211	26.09
15 - 17	66	15,030	26.49	416	26,207	26.53
18 - 19	19	4,379	26.66	149	8,103	26.41
20 - 24	20	5,772	26.54	118	9,920	26.50
All Males	262	64,513	26.14	1,711	107,415	26.20
Females						
0 - 4	15	4,107	25.34	121	7,171	25.68
5 - 9	44	11,562	25.17	307	18,710	25.74
10 - 14	85	21,286	26.14	549	33,487	26.12
15 - 17	71	17,558	26.34	414	27,005	26.52
18 - 19	17	3,914	26.31	126	7,998	26.39
20 - 24	15	3,851	26.37	67	5,688	26.47
All Females	247	62,280	26.00	1,584	100,061	26.15
Males and Females						
0 - 4	33	8,696	25.77	256	14,772	25.74
5 - 9	96	24,709	25.48	633	40,082	25.85
10 - 14	172	42,881	26.02	1,116	67,699	26.10
15 - 17	137	32,589	26.41	830	53,213	26.53
18 - 19	36	8,294	26.50	275	16,101	26.40
20 - 24	35	9,623	26.47	185	15,608	26.49
All Males and Females	509	126,793	26.07	3,295	207,477	26.18

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

JUNE 1971

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount
Under 25	47	\$ 17,537	\$ 373.14	10	\$ 3,055	\$ 305.52	57	\$ 20,593	\$ 381.28
25-29	27	12,852	476.03	4	1,470	367.56	31	14,323	462.03
30-34	36	16,460	457.24	3	883	294.38	39	17,343	444.71
35-39	68	32,528	478.36	6	1,816	302.75	74	34,345	464.12
40-44	86	42,836	498.09	15	5,854	390.30	101	48,690	482.08
45-49	121	54,794	452.85	23	6,986	303.77	144	61,781	429.03
50-54	186	86,517	465.14	36	13,289	369.15	222	99,807	449.58
55-59	251	113,572	452.48	37	13,157	355.59	288	126,729	440.03
60-64	291	130,473	448.36	34	13,229	389.10	325	143,703	442.16
65-69	297	129,631	436.47	38	12,885	339.16	335	142,521	425.44
70-74	85	36,076	424.43	5	1,732	346.59	90	37,809	420.10
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,495	673,286	450.35	211	74,364	352.43	1,706	747,650	438.24

1
22
1

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

JUNE 1971

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	5	\$ 2,051	\$ 53.00	22	\$ 2,930	\$ 52.00
20-24	19	5,185	55.94	425	29,208	56.83
25-29	36	11,638	59.31	793	58,380	60.56
30-34	47	15,871	60.70	1,143	89,538	62.14
35-39	79	21,375	55.17	1,906	135,704	59.51
40-44	140	44,639	58.22	3,259	236,168	59.03
45-49	189	60,967	60.33	5,267	382,840	61.66
50-54	250	81,297	59.65	6,922	500,615	61.28
55-59	266	84,395	59.63	7,893	565,520	60.58
60-64	232	75,221	56.65	6,833	483,418	59.46
65-69	136	31,370	48.24	3,625	210,527	50.22
70-74	35	8,296	44.05	992	55,319	48.95
75+	6	2,059	45.65	153	9,502	50.44
All Ages	1,440	444,371	57.31	39,233	2,759,678	59.18

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

JUNE 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	73	9,691	26.28	1,634	50,838	26.29
5 - 9	161	23,183	25.85	4,130	126,572	25.98
10 - 14	256	37,263	25.88	6,343	196,712	26.08
15 - 17	197	30,011	26.29	5,205	162,371	26.34
18 - 19	154	19,604	26.57	2,130	73,740	26.52
20 - 24	70	13,692	26.94	2,094	69,972	26.70
All Males	911	133,446	26.19	21,536	680,207	26.24
Females						
0 - 4	89	13,397	26.15	1,642	54,315	26.29
5 - 9	161	22,206	25.83	3,995	121,956	25.93
10 - 14	238	35,113	25.89	6,433	196,751	26.05
15 - 17	192	30,306	26.22	4,929	155,896	26.34
18 - 19	168	21,404	26.45	1,824	66,329	26.53
20 - 24	53	11,069	26.66	1,278	46,248	26.58
All Females	901	133,498	26.13	20,101	641,498	26.19
Males and Females						
0 - 4	162	23,089	26.21	3,276	105,153	26.29
5 - 9	322	45,389	25.84	8,125	248,529	25.96
10 - 14	494	72,377	25.89	12,776	393,463	26.06
15 - 17	389	60,317	26.25	10,134	318,268	26.34
18 - 19	322	41,009	26.51	3,954	140,070	26.53
20 - 24	123	24,762	26.82	3,372	116,221	26.66
All Males and Females	1,812	266,944	26.16	41,637	1,321,705	26.22

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

JUNE 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	90	12,605	26.17	2,885	85,915	26.18
5 - 9	166	24,793	25.73	4,903	148,344	25.99
10 - 14	263	39,116	26.01	7,294	223,943	26.19
15 - 17	278	37,853	26.42	4,125	141,597	26.43
18 - 19	58	9,642	26.52	1,333	44,659	26.63
20 - 24	56	9,433	26.96	996	35,746	26.78
All Males	911	133,446	26.19	21,536	680,207	26.24
Females						
0 - 4	101	15,937	26.23	2,855	88,258	26.15
5 - 9	165	22,833	25.81	4,827	143,899	25.94
10 - 14	258	39,694	25.85	7,289	224,748	26.19
15 - 17	279	38,327	26.40	3,635	128,096	26.42
18 - 19	63	10,257	26.23	1,034	37,633	26.54
20 - 24	35	6,447	26.98	461	18,860	26.66
All Females	901	133,498	26.13	20,101	641,498	26.19
Males and Females						
0 - 4	191	28,543	26.21	5,740	174,174	26.16
5 - 9	331	47,627	25.77	9,730	292,244	25.96
10 - 14	521	78,811	25.93	14,583	448,692	26.19
15 - 17	557	76,180	26.41	7,760	269,694	26.43
18 - 19	121	19,900	26.37	2,367	82,293	26.59
20 - 24	91	15,880	26.97	1,457	54,606	26.74
All Males and Females	1,812	266,944	26.16	41,637	1,321,705	26.22

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	410	585	648	761	829	1,464	4,238	1,059	9,994
5.00 - 9.99	767	1,021	1,137	1,401	2,134	2,173	7,698	104	16,435
10.00 - 14.99	882	1,290	1,514	1,768	3,337	2,133	7,087	-	18,011
15.00 - 19.99	816	1,229	1,352	2,212	2,401	1,739	5,296	-	15,045
20.00 - 24.99	956	1,344	1,598	3,796	1,894	1,797	4,511	-	15,896
25.00 - 29.99	890	1,214	1,809	2,540	1,430	1,415	3,114	-	12,412
30.00 - 34.99	1,044	1,737	3,830	2,462	1,407	1,246	2,422	-	14,148
35.00 - 39.99	832	1,599	2,533	1,182	800	932	1,389	-	9,267
40.00 - 44.99	1,332	4,514	2,754	1,018	737	989	1,049	-	12,393
45.00 - 49.99	1,152	3,335	843	512	419	537	483	-	7,281
50.00 - 54.99	3,188	818	452	374	211	606	-	-	5,649
55.00 - 59.81	2,447	477	256	203	94	256	-	-	3,733
All Sizes	14,716	19,163	18,726	18,229	15,693	15,287	37,287	1,163	140,264
Average Monthly Amount	\$38.13	\$33.98	\$29.63	\$24.76	\$20.81	\$22.63	\$17.01	\$2.79	\$25.16

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary							
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+ All Ages
\$								
Under 5.00	514	564	531	557	555	656	1,963	262 5,602
5.00 - 9.99	751	896	886	884	965	931	2,717	18 8,048
10.00 - 14.99	707	831	821	868	963	748	1,951	- 6,889
15.00 - 19.99	516	703	744	863	673	542	1,335	- 5,376
20.00 - 24.99	501	696	748	744	537	441	836	- 4,503
25.00 - 29.99	450	623	655	509	316	337	468	- 3,358
30.00 - 34.99	474	628	650	440	300	231	349	- 3,072
35.00 - 39.99	382	469	375	236	149	158	159	- 1,928
40.00 - 44.99	403	664	496	155	106	123	113	- 2,060
45.00 - 49.99	239	498	144	72	63	75	54	- 1,145
50.00 - 54.99	434	183	73	65	30	47	-	- 832
55.00 - 59.81	231	56	26	20	12	27	-	- 372
All Sizes	5,602	6,811	6,149	5,413	4,669	4,316	9,945	280 43,185
Average Monthly Amount	\$25.46	\$24.49	\$21.92	\$18.94	\$16.77	\$16.88	\$12.97	\$2.49 \$19.16

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$ Under 5.00	924	1,149	1,179	1,318	1,384	2,120	6,201	1,321	15,596
5.00 - 9.99	1,518	1,917	2,023	2,285	3,099	3,104	10,415	122	24,483
10.00 - 14.99	1,589	2,121	2,335	2,636	4,300	2,881	9,038	-	24,900
15.00 - 19.99	1,332	1,932	2,096	3,075	3,074	2,281	6,631	-	20,421
20.00 - 24.99	1,457	2,040	2,346	4,540	2,431	2,238	5,347	-	20,399
25.00 - 29.99	1,340	1,837	2,464	3,049	1,746	1,752	3,582	-	15,770
30.00 - 34.99	1,518	2,365	4,480	2,902	1,707	1,477	2,771	-	17,220
35.00 - 39.99	1,214	2,068	2,908	1,418	949	1,090	1,548	-	11,195
40.00 - 44.99	1,735	5,178	3,250	1,173	843	1,112	1,162	-	14,453
45.00 - 49.99	1,391	3,833	987	584	482	612	537	-	8,426
50.00 - 54.99	3,622	1,001	525	439	241	653	-	-	6,481
55.00 - 59.81	2,678	533	282	223	106	283	-	-	4,105
All Sizes	20,318	25,974	24,875	23,642	20,362	19,603	47,232	1,443	183,449
Average Monthly Amount	\$34.63	\$31.49	\$27.73	\$23.43	\$19.89	\$21.36	\$16.16	\$2.74	\$23.75

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	7	6	20
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	13	21	38
50.00 - 54.99	1	2	-	-	3	3	7	16	24	56
55.00 - 59.99	2	3	2	2	6	7	8	19	35	84
60.00 - 64.99	-	2	2	1	2	8	14	23	60	112
65.00 - 69.99	-	4	4	2	5	13	18	34	60	140
70.00 - 74.99	2	2	4	6	10	13	21	53	80	191
75.00 - 79.99	1	3	3	8	8	24	44	58	99	248
80.00 - 84.99	1	2	13	7	10	19	54	82	139	327
85.00 - 89.99	2	3	6	13	13	26	43	103	155	364
90.00 - 94.99	1	8	4	13	31	63	120	276	367	883
95.00 - 99.99	-	5	7	14	27	51	81	158	286	629
100.00 - 104.99	-	2	5	13	23	38	77	122	227	507
105.00 - 109.88	-	2	10	6	23	34	44	87	149	355
All Sizes	10	38	60	87	163	300	537	1,052	1,708	3,955
Average Monthly Amount	\$73.93	\$82.64	\$88.10	\$88.82	\$90.32	\$89.98	\$89.50	\$89.13	\$89.16	\$89.18

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	10
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	13	21
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	17	26
55.00 - 59.99	1	-	-	1	-	3	8	10	29	52
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	-	1	3	4	3	10	22	44
65.00 - 69.99	-	1	1	1	1	3	12	12	26	57
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	2	5	3	6	18	24	58
75.00 - 79.99	-	-	1	1	2	3	8	16	30	61
80.00 - 84.99	-	2	-	3	5	1	8	18	20	57
85.00 - 89.99	-	1	-	1	3	6	14	15	14	54
90.00 - 94.99	-	-	1	3	3	8	11	20	40	86
95.00 - 99.99	-	2	1	1	1	2	5	19	27	58
100.00 - 104.99	-	-	-	1	-	4	9	12	18	44
105.00 - 109.88	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	4	15	25
All Sizes	1	7	4	15	25	40	93	167	301	653
Average Monthly Amount	\$58.23	\$83.01	\$84.81	\$81.18	\$79.25	\$80.85	\$80.36	\$80.08	\$77.38	\$78.94

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	9	12	30
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	18	34	59
50.00 - 54.99	1	2	-	-	4	3	9	22	41	82
55.00 - 59.99	3	3	2	3	6	10	16	29	64	136
60.00 - 64.99	-	3	2	2	5	12	17	33	82	156
65.00 - 69.99	-	5	5	3	6	16	30	46	86	197
70.00 - 74.99	2	2	4	8	15	16	27	71	104	249
75.00 - 79.99	1	3	4	9	10	27	52	74	129	309
80.00 - 84.99	1	4	13	10	15	20	62	100	159	384
85.00 - 89.99	2	4	6	14	16	32	57	118	169	418
90.00 - 94.99	1	8	5	16	34	71	131	296	407	969
95.00 - 99.99	-	7	8	15	28	53	86	177	313	687
100.00 - 104.99	-	2	5	14	23	42	86	134	245	551
105.00 - 109.88	-	2	10	6	24	35	48	91	164	380
All Sizes	11	45	64	102	188	340	630	1,219	2,009	4,608
Average Monthly Amount	\$72.50	\$82.70	\$87.89	\$87.69	\$88.85	\$88.90	\$88.15	\$87.89	\$87.40	\$87.73

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

JUNE 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary													
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$														
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	1	30
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	27	10	-	-	-	-	53	15	2	107
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	20	17	-	-	-	-	111	40	3	191
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	13	30	-	-	-	-	171	44	6	264
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	2	54	2	1	-	-	200	51	9	319
30.00 - 34.99	-	5	5	2	6	83	27	52	67	57	201	77	9	591
35.00 - 39.99	3	13	20	21	36	129	121	191	246	283	224	74	10	1,371
40.00 - 44.99	4	38	34	41	66	172	179	327	456	451	263	78	16	2,125
45.00 - 49.99	4	51	60	70	93	217	318	403	538	578	294	85	7	2,718
50.00 - 54.99	2	59	70	92	144	237	442	595	685	650	327	70	11	3,384
55.00 - 59.99	3	63	107	119	202	269	598	755	914	827	375	92	19	4,343
60.00 - 64.99	2	102	142	169	241	416	841	984	1,154	1,089	425	116	22	5,703
65.00 - 68.79	4	94	355	629	1,016	1,625	2,739	3,614	3,833	2,898	971	247	38	18,063
All Sizes	22	425	793	1,143	1,906	3,259	5,267	6,922	7,893	6,833	3,625	992	153	39,233
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 52.00	\$ 56.83	\$ 60.56	\$ 62.14	\$ 59.51	\$ 59.03	\$ 61.66	\$ 61.28	\$ 60.58	\$ 59.46	\$ 50.22	\$ 48.95	\$ 50.44	\$ 59.18

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY

JUNE 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS										
Age of Beneficiary										
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	-	1	2	6	6	21	15	52
II Neoplasms	1	4	3	19	26	36	47	81	125	342
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	6	5	3	4	7	16	29	41	111
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	7	11
V Mental Disorders	1	3	3	12	21	24	64	93	124	345
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	1	11	23	31	55	55	74	110	121	481
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	3	3	7	17	46	134	260	550	981	2,001
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	1	1	4	15	54	130	219	424
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	-	1	5	7	15	17	23	69
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	-	2	-	3	2	4	7	9	27
XI Complication of pregnancy, Child-birth, and the puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	7
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	2	5	4	5	26	58	146	277	524
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	2	2	3	4	11	7	11	40
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	14	20
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	4	13	12	10	13	20	16	24	42	154
All Diagnoses	11	45	64	102	188	340	630	1,219	2,009	4,608

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

JUNE 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	-	1	3	5	13	15	14	52
II Neoplasms	1	5	4	18	33	36	51	86	108	342
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	6	6	2	5	8	15	36	33	111
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	6	11
V Mental Disorders	1	3	5	16	17	30	73	103	97	345
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	1	14	25	41	50	60	79	115	96	481
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	5	1	10	20	54	162	294	646	809	2,001
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	1	1	4	21	60	159	178	424
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	-	2	6	10	12	21	17	69
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	1	1	-	3	3	4	8	7	27
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	7
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	3	5	4	9	29	65	186	222	524
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	2	2	3	4	13	8	8	40
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	11	20
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	8	12	9	16	11	19	19	27	33	154
All Diagnoses	17	48	69	124	199	391	704	1,417	1,639	4,608

TABLE 29: CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

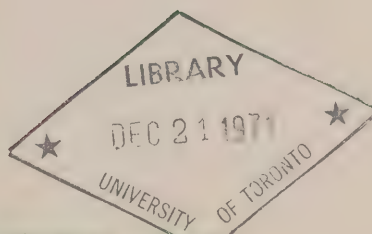
JUNE 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	8
II Neoplasms	-	-	-	3	9	10	12	24	22	80
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	3	5	13
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
V Mental Disorders	-	-	1	4	3	7	5	18	15	53
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	1	2	5	6	8	4	5	12	12	55
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	-	1	3	2	8	19	42	81	135	291
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	17	29	54
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	7
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	35	46	90
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	-	-	2	4	1	1	3	5	4	20
All Diagnoses	1	4	13	21	33	47	85	198	277	679

1
3
1



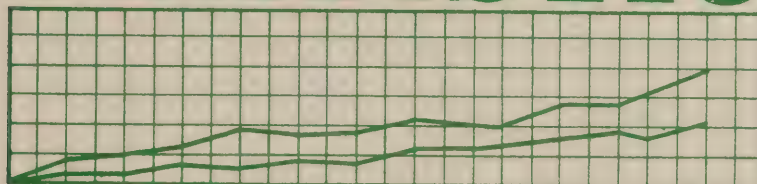
CANADA PENSION PLAN



SEPTEMBER 1971

VOL. 3 No. 3

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

PUBLICATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL HEALTH AND WELFARE, CANADA.

CAI HW
S71

La version française de ce bulletin est disponible

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

September 1971
Vol. 3, No. 3

DIVISION OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.	Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Health	Deputy Minister of National Welfare

ERRATA

Due to an input-file error, the data pertaining to widows' pensions put into pay in the month are incorrect in the September 1971 issue of the Statistical Bulletin. The error was not discovered until after this bulletin had been printed. Consequently, we ask that you note the following corrections and accept our apologies for the inconvenience.

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE
SEPTEMBER 1971

Province	Widows' Pensions	All Benefits
Newfoundland	58	360
P.E.I.	13	136
Nova Scotia	158	1,472
New Brunswick	85	764
Quebec	16	117
Ontario	1,542	10,201
Manitoba	211	1,371
Saskatchewan	146	1,086
Alberta	254	1,845
British Columbia	428	2,815
Yukon	4	23
N.W.T.	3	15
All Areas	2,918	20,205

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH:
 PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE
 SEPTEMBER 1971
 (thousand dollars)

Province	Widows' & Pensions	All Benefits
Newfoundland	15.2	92.8
P.E.I.	2.3	25.1
Nova Scotia	38.7	418.8
New Brunswick	17.8	148.1
Quebec	5.9	35.7
Ontario	403.7	2,391.9
Manitoba	47.9	252.1
Saskatchewan	42.8	235.1
Alberta	64.3	364.5
British Columbia	112.8	611.1
Yukon	2.0	6.4
N.W.T.	1.6	5.0
All Areas	755.1	4,586.7

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH.
AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE
SEPTEMBER 1971

Province	Widows' Pensions
	\$
Newfoundland	55.71
P.E.I.	54.22
Nova Scotia	53.56
New Brunswick	52.93
Quebec	61.30
Ontario	58.74
Manitoba	54.19
Saskatchewan	52.19
Alberta	56.92
British Columbia	59.68
Yukon	62.30
N.W.T	55.91
All Areas	57.55

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS:
NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY
AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH
AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE
SEPTEMBER 1971

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
		\$	\$
Under 20	5	1,221	52.58
20-24	34	9,566	57.27
25-29	70	16,452	60.53
30-34	90	25,909	61.73
35-39	140	32,647	56.85
40-44	237	60,364	58.39
45-49	398	107,989	61.66
50-54	477	127,904	59.21
55-59	601	164,772	58.47
60-64	504	128,356	57.53
65-69	263	57,495	47.57
70-74	81	18,762	46.24
75+	18	3,628	52.80
All Ages	2,918	755,074	57.55

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. As the program develops, future issues will carry more information on these subjects and new tables on other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Réal Bouchard, under the direction of Sheila McLean, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Director
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
Introduction	(1)
Tables	(7)

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1970-71 and Monthly for 1971-72 7

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1970-71 and 1971-72 to Date 3

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, September 1970 to September 1971 and September of 1967, 1968 and 1969 9
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1971 10
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1971 11

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1970-71 and Monthly for 1971-72 12
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1971 13
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1971 14

Average Benefit Amounts

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, September 1970 to September 1971 15

10	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1971	16
11	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, September 1971	17

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

12	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1971	18
13	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1971	19
14	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1971	20
15	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension, and By Sex, September 1971	21
16	-	Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, September 1971	22
17	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, September 1971	23
18	-	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, September 1971	24

- 19 - Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, September 1971 25

Size of Pensions

- 20 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1971 26
- 21 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1971 27
- 22 - Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1971 28
- 23 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1971 29
- 24 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1971 30
- 25 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1971 31
- 26 - Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, September 1971 32

Causes of Disability

- 27 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary, September 1971 33

28	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, September 1971	34
29	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, September 1971	35

INTRODUCTION

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments: Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue: Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

Table 2

Investments Made In Period: Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

<u>Benefits:</u>	Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.
<u>Combined Pension:</u>	Refers to the amount a person may receive as a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Table 5

<u>Benefits Put Into Pay In Month:</u>	The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.
--	--

Table 6

<u>Payments:</u>	Includes retroactive payments.
------------------	--------------------------------

Table 10

<u>Average Monthly Amount:</u>	Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.
--------------------------------	---

Table 12

<u>Gross Amount:</u>	Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.
<u>Age:</u>	Unless otherwise specified in table titles, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

Table 27

<u>Class of Principal Diagnosis:</u>	The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the <u>Eight Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.</u>
--------------------------------------	---

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

Symbols

The symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with number of digits used. The letter "r" indicates figures revised since the previous issue of the Bulletin.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown.

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, amounts of payments, and average monthly benefit amounts. These are classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex, and by size of monthly pension. The classes of principal diagnosis of disabled contributors are included in the Bulletin.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pensions; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors and of benefits for their dependent children; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement Pensions became payable in January 1967, Survivors' Benefits in February 1968 and Disability Benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay in December are adjusted upwards in January according to the change in the Pension Index. Thus, all benefits paid in December 1967, 1968, 1969, and 1970 were adjusted upwards by 2 per cent in January 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971 respectively.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables may be compared with the maximum rates of benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be

put into pay will continue to rise each month during the transitional period which ends December 1975. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; for January 1970, \$55.21 and for September 1971, \$62.57.

The maximum disability pension put into pay in 1970 rose each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in December 1970 was \$106.43. The maximum disability pension payable in any month of 1971 is \$109.88.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was \$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85; in 1970, \$67.16; and in 1971 it is \$68.47. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$64.75 in 1969, \$65.00 in 1970, and is \$66.25 in 1971.

Orphans' benefits and benefits for children of disabled contributors are payable directly to orphans and children age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to orphans and children under age 18. Benefits for orphans and children of disabled contributors under age 18 are paid to the person who has custody and control of such children.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01; in 1970, \$26.53. The basic rate for 1971 is \$27.06. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

Benefits for the children of disabled contributors have been payable since February 1970, at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

The maximum death benefit payable to the estate of a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. In 1969, the maximum amount was \$520.00; in 1970, it was \$530.00; and in 1971, it is \$540.00.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1970-71 AND MONTHLY FOR 1971-72
(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE				EXPENDITURE (a)			Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-71	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-72 To date	488.0	127.3	1.6	616.9	64.7	9.9	74.6	542.3	4,385.9
April	100.9	23.2	0.3	124.4	9.5	1.0	10.5	113.9	3,957.5
May	109.8	27.7	0.2	137.7	9.8	0.9	10.8	126.9	4,084.4
June	81.6	19.3	0.3	101.2	10.5	2.3	12.7	88.5	4,172.9
July	79.8	14.7	0.2	94.7	10.5	1.4	11.9	82.8	4,255.7
August	63.5	24.8	0.3	88.6	11.3	1.2	12.5	76.1	4,331.8
September	52.4	17.6	0.3	70.3	13.1	3.1	16.2	54.1	4,385.9

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1970-71 AND 1971-72 TO DATE
(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year					1971-72				All Fiscal Years To Date	
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	To Date	July	August		September
	Investments Made In Period										
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	16.8	11.2	1.7	1.5	1.4	81.6
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	2.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	16.2
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	34.0	22.8	3.4	3.0	2.9	165.5
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	25.8	17.2	2.6	2.3	2.2	126.0
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.1	4.1	0.6	0.6	0.5	17.0
Ontario	20.1	332.6	275.9	412.0	445.8	476.0	318.5	48.1	42.4	41.0	2,380.9
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	34.4	5.2	4.6	4.4	252.2
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	42.9	27.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	202.3
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	82.3	55.6	8.4	7.4	7.2	396.7
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	125.1	83.8	12.7	11.1	10.8	619.7
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	5.4	4.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	25.0
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	868.5	581.8	87.9	77.4	74.8	4,283.1
Balance in Fund at End of Period											
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,283.1	4,130.9	4,208.2	4,283.1	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

SEPTEMBER 1970 TO SEPTEMBER 1971 AND
SEPTEMBER OF 1967, 1968 AND 1969

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
September												
1967	8,344	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,344
1968	31,097	-	-	-	648	2,792	2,601	545	-	-	-	37,683
1969	79,106	-	-	-	1,585	14,676	14,547	2,653	19	10	112,596	
1970												
September	147,239	1,303	741	153	2,097	27,978	25,629	5,227	25	106	210,498	
October	151,192	1,644	929	189	1,867	29,229	26,643	5,451	25	106	217,375	
November	155,070	1,969	1,183	244	2,045	30,997	28,124	6,004	25	134	225,795	
December	159,716	2,278	1,341	316	2,290	32,834	29,622	6,543	24	155	235,119	
1971												
January	164,470	2,567	1,515	356	1,318	33,794	30,339	6,798	24	169	241,350	
February	167,775	2,930	1,720	400	2,445	35,024	31,329	6,932	25	200	248,780	
March	171,601	3,236	1,901	445	1,787	35,779	31,935	6,731	25	200	253,640	
April	175,232	3,725	2,134	522	1,697	36,879	32,656	6,802	26	223	259,896	
May	179,248	4,040	2,314	562	1,866	37,933	33,293	7,008	25	223	266,512	
June	183,449	4,608	2,642	653	1,706	39,233	34,311	7,326	25	251	274,204	
July	188,367	5,153	2,976	706	1,469	40,351	35,035	7,571	25	252	281,905	
August	192,323	5,781	3,361	217	2,043	41,329	35,841	1,383	23	301	282,602	
September	201,559	6,926	4,031	321	2,387	44,045	37,827	1,447	26	364	298,933	

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	3,181	178	222	16	39	878	1,337	49	4	5,904	
P.E.I.	1,185	52	53	2	11	252	341	10	3	1,909	
Nova Scotia	9,105	855	711	54	118	2,340	2,444	80	10	15,719	
New Brunswick	6,866	317	227	27	84	1,661	1,894	82	9	11,167	
Quebec	786	42	26	1	18	308	365	7	2	1,556	
Ontario	105,234	3,339	1,668	134	1,225	23,628	17,776	707	10	153,945	
Manitoba	14,943	419	200	15	176	2,805	2,250	92	1	20,928	
Saskatchewan	11,676	381	323	15	141	2,519	2,375	79	4	17,524	
Alberta	17,522	485	280	22	233	3,780	3,863	136	4	26,350	
British Columbia	30,936	857	321	35	337	5,817	5,095	202	4	43,653	
Yukon	81	1	-	-	3	38	47	2	-	172	
N.W.T.	44	-	-	-	2	19	40	1	-	106	
All Areas	201,559	6,926	4,031	321	2,387	44,045	37,827	1,447	26	298,933	

- 10 -

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH,
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	105	32	41	11	39		63	8	-	3	
P.E.I.	60	10	10	-	11		26	5	-	1	
Nova Scotia	518	223	207	32	118		196	18	-	2	
New Brunswick	349	52	31	14	84		125	21	-	3	
Quebec	45	9	10	1	18		13	3	-	2	
Ontario	5,075	644	314	77	1,225		1,077	176	3	68	
Manitoba	725	49	26	4	176		156	17	-	7	
Saskatchewan	554	65	62	5	141		93	17	-	3	
Alberta	913	83	44	12	233		259	40	1	6	
British Columbia	1,396	155	63	19	337		344	54	-	19	
Yukon	5	-	-	-	3	4	10	1	-	-	
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	2	3	9	1	-	-	
All Areas	9,745	1,322	808	175	2,387		2,371	361	4	114	

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1970-71 AND MONTHLY FOR 1971-72

(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
<u>Fiscal Year</u>												
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	9.2	3.6	0.9	-	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69	5,308.0	-	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	2.3	15,567.0
1969-70	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,457.9	14,300.1	5,683.2	1,385.6	17.0	6.4	6.4	47,346.4
1970-71	39,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	154.5	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	111.1	89,235.8
1971-72 To date	29,946.6	5,917.7	1,042.1	253.1	4,914.1	16,564.2	6,395.2	1,163.1	8.9	103.6	103.6	66,308.6
April	4,338.1	700.6	120.0	35.3	755.5	2,479.0	981.1	224.3	1.2	13.8	13.8	9,649.0
May	4,547.2	642.1	108.2	32.4	820.9	2,563.5	985.8	242.7	1.2	13.8	13.8	9,957.7
June	4,836.2	905.9	161.1	46.4	747.7	2,759.7	1,065.4	256.3	1.2	15.7	15.7	10,795.5
July	5,091.6	958.1	170.1	43.6	651.7	2,776.8	1,040.8	251.0	1.2	19.0	19.0	11,003.8
August	5,185.0	1,094.7	197.6	36.2	897.3	2,784.9	1,096.8	87.3	1.5	18.8	18.8	11,400.2
September	5,948.5	1,616.3	285.1	59.2	1,041.0	3,200.3	1,225.3	101.5	2.6	22.5	22.5	13,502.4

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1971

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions, Benefits	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	75.4	43.9	14.4	4.7	15.5	61.4	38.6	2.3	-	0.2	256.3	
P.E.I.	25.7	9.7	4.9	0.1	4.8	15.0	10.2	0.6	-	0.2	71.3	
Nova Scotia	250.0	250.7	65.2	10.8	45.6	163.6	83.3	4.5	0.1	0.6	874.4	
New Brunswick	179.2	63.2	12.4	4.4	32.1	107.0	57.3	4.9	-	0.5	461.0	
Quebec	28.1	11.1	3.1	0.3	8.5	23.9	10.8	0.4	-	0.1	86.5	
Ontario	3,252.3	812.4	119.6	25.7	556.2	1,739.1	571.1	51.8	1.3	14.1	7,143.7	
Manitoba	424.5	64.3	9.2	2.4	70.7	198.9	75.9	5.8	-	1.6	853.4	
Saskatchewan	310.9	72.6	21.4	2.3	56.0	174.0	73.7	5.4	0.2	0.5	717.1	
Alberta	493.3	94.7	14.2	3.6	97.7	269.7	128.1	10.9	0.7	1.4	1,114.3	
British Columbia	905.3	193.5	20.7	4.9	151.2	440.9	170.5	14.1	0.2	3.2	1,904.6	
Yukon	2.8	0.1	-	-	1.6	4.1	2.7	0.6	-	-	11.8	
N.W.T.	1.0	-	-	-	1.1	2.7	3.1	0.1	-	-	3.8	
Total	5,948.5	1,616.3	285.1	59.2	1,041.0	3,200.3	1,225.3	101.5	2.6	22.5	13,502.4	

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1971

(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	8.9	31.3	9.9	3.7	15.5	13.3	6.8	1.2	-	0.1	93.9
P.E.I.	4.7	6.6	3.9	-	4.8	2.5	2.3	0.5	-	0.1	25.6
Nova Scotia	49.1	197.2	52.1	8.9	45.6	44.5	24.8	2.2	-	0.2	426.5
New Brunswick	31.3	40.6	7.3	3.7	32.1	33.4	12.2	3.9	-	0.2	163.7
Quebec	8.2	8.0	2.7	0.3	8.5	6.7	1.6	0.3	-	0.1	33.5
Ontario	593.4	565.6	82.2	21.2	556.2	490.7	131.0	33.6	1.0	4.1	2,311.9
Manitoba	72.3	31.6	4.5	0.8	70.7	97.2	20.7	3.1	-	0.4	261.4
Saskatchewan	56.8	46.5	14.4	1.3	56.0	46.8	14.0	3.2	-	0.1	235.1
Alberta	91.8	59.1	7.9	3.3	97.7	76.9	32.9	6.5	0.5	0.3	337.1
British Columbia	145.7	128.5	13.1	4.4	151.2	113.8	44.6	9.5	-	1.3	635.0
Yukon	0.6	-	-	-	1.6	2.2	1.7	0.6	-	-	6.6
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	1.1	1.8	2.3	0.1	-	-	5.0
All Areas	1,062.7	1,115.1	198.1	47.6	1,041.0	738.1	294.9	63.8	1.5	6.9	4,384.6

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

SEPTEMBER 1970 TO SEPTEMBER 1971

Month	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
1970	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
September	20.64	83.83	25.76	26.01	441.31	58.64	25.63	26.09	45.94	58.23	
October	20.96	84.03	25.71	25.96	438.72	58.55	25.63	26.09	45.94	58.23	
November	21.26	84.19	25.63	25.91	438.30	58.48	25.63	26.09	45.62	58.26	
December	21.61	84.47	25.67	25.96	435.48	58.37	25.63	26.08	45.97	59.46	
1971											
January	22.44	86.27	26.13	26.43	439.53	59.48	26.14	26.47	46.99	60.64	
February	22.73	86.45	26.10	26.46	440.17	59.41	26.13	26.52	47.30	61.09	
March	23.03	86.77	26.14	26.51	441.10	59.38	26.13	26.54	47.42	61.09	
April	23.26	87.11	26.14	26.47	445.22	59.30	26.35	26.55	46.42	61.78	
May	23.49	87.33	26.11	26.45	439.94	59.26	26.14	26.58	47.33	61.78	
June	23.75	87.73	26.11	26.47	438.24	59.18	26.14	26.59	47.33	62.66	
July	24.10	88.02	26.12	26.55	443.61	59.13	26.14	26.60	47.33	64.62	
August	24.38	88.46	26.14	26.65	439.19	59.15	26.15	26.54	49.46	62.51	
September	25.05	89.07	26.08	26.40	436.09	59.02	26.16	26.51	49.87	61.88	

1
15
1

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfoundland	20.98	86.14	24.85	26.46	396.35	56.23	24.90	26.02	40.55
P.E.I.	18.55	74.43	24.65	24.35	436.61	53.42	25.11	25.22	76.69
Nova Scotia	23.24	84.95	25.59	25.94	386.53	56.85	25.86	25.79	59.72
New Brunswick	22.68	85.67	25.29	25.68	382.10	55.89	25.38	26.11	58.88
Quebec	27.52	95.20	27.06	27.06	469.47	61.87	26.07	25.38	60.22
Ontario	26.18	90.90	26.29	26.76	454.03	60.03	26.27	26.64	63.13
Manitoba	23.94	88.18	26.91	26.51	401.65	57.45	26.20	26.59	60.94
Saskatchewan	21.99	82.43	26.11	26.51	397.50	55.00	26.15	26.66	48.40
Alberta	23.69	88.68	26.68	26.69	419.49	57.60	26.32	26.37	55.03
British Columbia	25.32	92.09	26.60	26.08	448.67	60.59	26.45	26.75	65.08
Yukon	29.58	104.41	-	-	532.42	61.59	26.48	27.06	-
N.W.T.	23.29	-	-	-	535.00	63.86	26.04	27.06	-
All Areas	25.05	89.07	26.08	26.40	436.09	59.02	26.16	26.51	61.88

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits				Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Newfoundland	32.02	85.47	25.80	26.81	396.35	55.62	24.48	26.72	-	44.46	
P.E.I.	28.68	73.89	27.06	-	436.61	55.62	26.74	25.97	-	55.17	
Nova Scotia	36.09	86.62	24.98	25.68	386.53	55.62	25.96	25.71	-	78.09	
New Brunswick	34.94	87.14	25.25	26.23	382.10	52.92	23.68	25.74	-	55.62	
Quebec	38.76	99.91	27.06	27.06	469.47	60.53	24.63	24.05	-	60.22	
Ontario	39.61	94.20	26.28	26.89	454.03	58.58	26.30	26.57	51.33	60.99	
Manitoba	36.42	87.50	26.74	25.70	401.65	55.62	26.47	26.71	-	56.60	
Saskatchewan	32.57	88.22	26.01	26.51	397.50	52.35	26.49	26.18	-	37.17	
Alberta	37.44	92.02	26.87	26.60	419.49	56.39	26.13	26.44	66.25	47.82	
British Columbia	37.77	96.74	26.24	25.49	448.67	59.63	26.81	26.75	-	69.09	
Yukon	37.13	-	-	-	532.42	60.56	24.35	27.06	-	-	
N.W.T.	-	-	-	-	535.00	55.60	24.05	27.06	-	-	
All Areas	38.00	91.94	25.92	26.40	436.09	57.22	26.14	26.46	55.06	60.41	

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
65	3,217	308,995	43.86	16,329	816,650	40.34
66	721	75,346	41.47	20,328	763,393	35.77
67	526	49,757	39.93	19,939	647,887	31.29
68	476	45,264	38.82	19,035	529,051	26.59
69	385	34,615	36.84	17,115	403,070	22.53
70	1,143	153,480	37.88	17,243	502,653	23.50
71-74	444	140,007	23.03	40,906	841,771	18.12
75+	15	817	3.96	2,228	9,643	3.98
All Males	6,927	808,284	40.17	153,123	4,514,123	26.49
Females						
65	1,482	108,312	34.05	6,692	244,948	28.16
66	338	28,411	34.41	7,476	208,971	25.80
67	257	21,202	33.44	6,773	169,087	23.38
68	168	14,227	33.96	5,881	127,668	20.20
69	162	13,015	31.87	5,173	101,788	18.05
70	257	29,963	29.70	4,784	106,898	17.89
71-74	144	38,746	19.43	11,086	186,554	13.78
75+	10	577	4.02	571	2,506	3.43
All Females	2,818	254,455	32.66	48,436	1,148,423	20.48
Males and Females						
65	4,699	417,308	40.77	23,021	1,061,599	36.80
66	1,059	103,757	39.22	27,804	972,364	33.09
67	783	70,959	37.80	26,712	816,974	29.29
68	644	59,491	37.55	24,916	656,720	25.08
69	547	47,630	35.37	22,288	504,859	21.49
70	1,400	183,444	36.38	22,027	609,552	22.28
71-74	588	178,753	22.14	51,992	1,028,326	17.20
75+	25	1,394	3.98	2,799	12,149	3.87
All Males and Females	9,745	1,062,740	38.00	201,559	5,662,547	25.05

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 25	2	1,179	70.58	17	2,390	79.57
25 - 29	6	3,994	86.42	48	7,576	85.44
30 - 34	13	10,632	88.86	82	16,761	88.09
35 - 39	35	28,263	91.04	142	37,783	89.28
40 - 44	41	35,264	92.06	236	53,149	91.28
45 - 49	83	73,353	96.10	433	104,909	91.18
50 - 54	136	118,252	92.60	750	175,398	90.06
55 - 59	312	286,841	93.37	1,559	400,605	90.81
60 - 64	510	419,902	94.15	2,647	613,184	90.84
All Males	138	977,684	93.58	5,914	1,411,760	90.62
Females						
Under 25	2	1,601	99.04	2	125	62.91
25 - 29	1	1,138	95.32	7	2,012	86.98
30 - 34	1	988	109.88	10	1,858	81.52
35 - 39	7	6,197	85.05	16	2,206	82.97
40 - 44	11	7,839	78.36	33	8,301	81.79
45 - 49	26	21,008	81.26	64	11,981	78.18
50 - 54	60	46,903	80.94	152	31,067	80.07
55 - 59	76	51,697	81.81	263	63,260	80.66
60 - 64				465	83,709	79.47
All Females	184	137,375	81.73	1,012	204,524	79.96
Males and Females						
Under 25	2	1,179	70.58	19	2,516	77.82
25 - 29	8	5,595	89.58	55	9,588	85.64
30 - 34	14	11,771	89.32	92	18,619	87.38
35 - 39	36	29,252	91.56	158	39,989	88.64
40 - 44	48	41,462	91.04	269	61,451	90.12
45 - 49	94	81,192	94.02	497	116,890	89.51
50 - 54	162	139,261	90.78	902	206,466	88.38
55 - 59	372	333,745	91.36	1,822	463,866	89.35
60 - 64	586	471,600	92.55	3,112	696,894	89.14
All Males and Females	1,322	1,115,060	91.94	6,926	1,616,284	89.07

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	28	5,142	25.98	131	7,789	25.70
5 - 9	98	21,739	25.55	417	30,275	25.90
10 - 14	138	35,164	26.00	800	52,772	26.05
15 - 17	134	35,218	26.27	671	50,160	26.46
18 - 19	53	13,919	26.78	111	17,813	26.55
20 - 24	43	11,923	26.08	60	13,463	25.99
All Males	494	123,108	26.07	2,190	172,275	26.15
Females						
0 - 4	37	8,673	25.59	137	11,620	25.68
5 - 9	77	18,707	25.71	407	27,332	25.62
10 - 14	166	41,789	25.87	771	58,283	26.03
15 - 17	130	31,650	26.04	697	46,907	26.34
18 - 19	57	16,255	26.13	107	20,348	26.38
20 - 24	22	5,550	26.81	43	7,526	26.62
All Females	489	122,625	25.94	2,162	172,019	26.06
Males and Females						
0 - 4	65	13,815	25.76	268	19,409	25.69
5 - 9	175	40,446	25.62	824	57,608	25.76
10 - 14	304	76,954	25.93	1,571	111,056	26.04
15 - 17	264	66,868	26.16	1,368	97,067	26.40
18 - 19	110	30,174	26.44	218	38,162	26.47
20 - 24	65	17,473	26.33	103	20,990	26.25
All Males and Females	983	245,734	26.01	4,352	344,295	26.11

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	42	9,281	25.77	199	13,330	25.75
5 - 9	101	22,671	25.60	490	33,028	25.89
10 - 14	156	40,900	26.10	875	60,539	26.15
15 - 17	129	33,379	26.35	538	46,141	26.52
18 - 19	41	10,103	26.62	50	11,139	26.59
20 - 24	25	6,772	25.99	38	8,096	25.78
All Males	494	123,108	26.07	2,190	172,275	26.15
Females						
0 - 4	45	11,189	25.79	188	15,244	25.74
5 - 9	86	21,057	25.57	484	31,813	25.65
10 - 14	180	46,598	25.82	875	65,160	26.10
15 - 17	128	31,213	26.23	540	44,970	26.41
18 - 19	36	9,349	26.25	51	10,487	26.26
20 - 24	14	3,217	26.86	24	4,342	26.74
All Females	489	122,625	25.94	2,162	172,019	26.06
Males and Females						
0 - 4	87	20,470	25.78	387	28,574	25.74
5 - 9	187	43,728	25.59	974	64,842	25.77
10 - 14	336	87,499	25.95	1,750	125,699	26.13
15 - 17	257	64,592	26.29	1,078	91,112	26.46
18 - 19	77	19,452	26.44	101	21,627	26.42
20 - 24	39	9,990	26.31	62	12,438	26.15
All Males and Females	983	245,734	26.01	4,352	344,295	26.10

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

SEPTEMBER 1971

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 25	77	\$ 27,009	\$ 350.77	13	\$ 3,235	\$ 248.84	90	\$ 30,244	\$ 336.04
25-29	65	30,040	462.15	9	3,121	346.84	74	33,161	448.13
30-34	66	30,081	455.77	6	2,124	354.05	72	32,205	447.30
35-39	84	38,531	458.71	12	3,997	333.10	96	42,529	443.01
40-44	118	56,323	477.32	30	10,104	336.80	148	66,427	448.83
45-49	202	96,206	476.26	35	11,460	327.45	237	107,667	454.29
50-54	223	106,228	476.35	44	17,408	395.65	267	123,636	463.05
55-59	355	160,246	451.39	65	22,802	350.80	420	183,048	435.82
60-64	385	173,072	449.53	44	16,550	376.15	429	189,623	442.01
65-69	362	153,788	424.83	41	14,858	362.43	403	168,650	418.48
70-74	140	59,870	427.64	11	3,897	354.28	151	63,767	422.30
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	2,077	931,402	448.43	310	109,561	353.42	2,387	1,040,964	436.09

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Under 20	8	\$ 1,414	\$ 57.12	26	\$ 2,334	\$ 52.92
20-24	78	12,595	57.19	455	34,099	56.61
25-29	119	19,454	60.83	866	64,976	60.65
30-34	172	31,496	61.59	1,249	98,547	62.06
35-39	276	41,297	58.26	2,083	149,099	59.26
40-44	458	73,540	59.49	3,564	256,360	58.61
45-49	732	130,057	61.21	5,835	446,712	61.50
50-54	956	156,419	59.37	7,758	574,140	61.10
55-59	1,131	196,235	59.58	8,924	673,076	60.41
60-64	961	154,756	57.50	7,883	567,548	59.29
65-69	490	60,550	48.09	4,045	248,684	50.39
70-74	145	21,849	47.11	1,153	71,629	49.09
75+	31	4,316	52.84	204	13,082	50.93
All Ages	5,557	911,985	57.72	44,045	3,200,295	59.02

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$
Males						
0 - 4	135	17,241	26.08	1,704	58,532	26.29
5 - 9	269	29,804	25.89	4,552	141,488	26.00
10 - 14	469	59,239	26.10	7,063	232,282	26.10
15 - 17	340	44,496	26.44	5,749	187,278	26.35
18 - 19	128	21,769	26.62	527	33,166	26.45
20 - 24	55	12,574	26.47	174	18,529	26.72
All Males	1,396	185,126	26.20	19,769	671,278	26.18
Females						
0 - 4	127	16,624	26.25	1,774	60,078	26.32
5 - 9	250	29,118	25.85	4,369	136,223	25.94
10 - 14	428	54,258	26.11	7,104	228,576	26.07
15 - 17	353	44,132	26.33	5,512	180,883	26.35
18 - 19	137	22,315	26.19	521	33,451	26.45
20 - 24	41	7,109	26.85	225	16,372	26.66
All Females	1,336	173,559	26.16	19,505	655,585	26.16
Males and Females						
0 - 4	262	33,866	26.16	3,478	118,610	26.30
5 - 9	519	58,922	25.87	8,921	277,712	25.97
10 - 14	897	113,498	26.10	14,167	460,859	26.08
15 - 17	693	88,628	26.38	11,261	368,161	26.35
18 - 19	265	44,084	26.40	1,048	66,617	26.45
20 - 24	96	19,684	26.63	399	34,901	26.69
All Males and Females	2,732	358,685	26.18	39,274	1,326,863	26.17

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX

SEPTEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	151	19,995	26.03	3,156	98,768	26.17
5 - 9	290	35,356	25.96	5,458	170,133	26.01
10 - 14	480	60,760	26.10	8,119	262,113	26.21
15 - 17	370	48,825	26.51	2,808	113,983	26.39
18 - 19	69	13,247	26.48	112	16,085	26.67
20 - 24	36	6,941	26.48	116	10,193	26.69
All Males	1,396	185,126	26.20	19,769	671,278	26.18
Females						
0 - 4	145	19,126	26.24	3,146	97,945	26.17
5 - 9	266	32,406	25.83	5,383	165,399	25.95
10 - 14	453	57,497	26.15	8,046	257,055	26.20
15 - 17	375	48,557	26.31	2,645	110,854	26.39
18 - 19	71	12,036	26.28	192	17,088	26.56
20 - 24	26	3,935	26.95	93	7,242	26.50
All Females	1,336	173,559	26.16	19,505	655,585	26.16
Males and Females						
0 - 4	296	39,121	26.13	6,302	196,713	26.17
5 - 9	556	67,762	25.90	10,841	335,532	25.98
10 - 14	933	118,258	26.13	16,165	519,169	26.20
15 - 17	745	97,382	26.41	5,453	224,837	26.39
18 - 19	140	25,284	26.38	304	33,174	26.60
20 - 24	62	10,876	26.68	209	17,436	26.60
All Males and Females	2,732	358,685	26.18	39,274	1,326,863	26.17

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	407	570	658	722	847	1,435	4,136	1,506	10,281
5.00 - 9.99	746	1,006	1,152	1,368	1,691	2,543	7,666	722	16,894
10.00 - 14.99	913	1,275	1,511	1,751	3,026	2,536	7,717	-	18,729
15.00 - 19.99	878	1,257	1,394	1,779	2,802	1,885	5,837	-	15,832
20.00 - 24.99	1,025	1,357	1,553	3,169	2,653	1,868	5,038	-	16,663
25.00 - 29.99	964	1,227	1,587	2,730	1,572	1,504	3,586	-	13,170
30.00 - 34.99	1,063	1,641	3,147	3,290	1,600	1,385	2,839	-	14,965
35.00 - 39.99	847	1,480	2,692	1,416	937	1,038	1,715	-	10,125
40.00 - 44.99	1,317	3,449	3,952	1,238	887	1,002	1,400	-	13,245
45.00 - 49.99	1,016	3,659	1,112	625	523	651	718	-	8,304
50.00 - 54.99	2,218	2,264	613	490	318	660	254	-	6,817
55.00 - 59.99	3,820	985	486	384	216	605	-	-	6,496
60.00 - 62.57	1,115	158	82	73	43	131	-	-	1,602
All Sizes	16,329	20,328	19,939	19,035	17,115	17,243	40,906	2,228	153,123
Average Monthly Amount	\$40.34	\$35.77	\$31.29	\$26.59	\$22.53	\$23.50	\$18.12	\$3.98	\$26.49

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages	
\$										
Under 5.00	548	596	533	576	549	661	2,004	458	5,925	
5.00 - 9.99	805	922	911	892	948	996	2,872	112	8,458	
10.00 - 14.99	763	889	865	851	1,028	821	2,185	1	7,403	
15.00 - 19.99	635	741	751	889	773	602	1,518	-	5,909	
20.00 - 24.99	556	710	797	786	623	497	991	-	4,960	
25.00 - 29.99	475	672	690	589	376	363	594	-	3,759	
30.00 - 34.99	521	665	712	559	363	267	443	-	3,530	
35.00 - 39.99	428	524	458	283	199	196	213	-	2,301	
40.00 - 44.99	469	644	638	211	135	145	169	-	2,411	
45.00 - 49.99	309	566	206	98	91	97	78	-	1,445	
50.00 - 54.99	403	355	121	84	52	57	19	-	1,091	
55.00 - 59.99	472	108	54	38	24	67	-	-	763	
60.00 - 62.57	308	84	37	25	12	15	-	-	481	
All Sizes	6,692	7,476	6,773	5,881	5,173	4,784	11,086	571	48,436	
Average Monthly Amount	\$28.16	\$25.80	\$23.38	\$20.20	\$18.05	\$17.89	\$13.78	\$3.43	\$20.48	

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	955	1,166	1,191	1,298	1,396	2,096	6,140	1,964	16,206
5.00 - 9.99	1,551	1,928	2,063	2,260	2,639	3,539	10,538	834	25,352
10.00 - 14.99	1,676	2,164	2,376	2,602	4,054	3,357	9,902	1	26,132
15.00 - 19.99	1,513	1,998	2,145	2,668	3,575	2,487	7,355	-	21,741
20.00 - 24.99	1,581	2,067	2,350	3,955	3,276	2,365	6,029	-	21,623
25.00 - 29.99	1,439	1,899	2,277	3,319	1,948	1,867	4,180	-	16,929
30.00 - 34.99	1,584	2,306	3,859	3,849	1,963	1,652	3,282	-	18,495
35.00 - 39.99	1,275	2,004	3,150	1,699	1,136	1,234	1,928	-	12,426
40.00 - 44.99	1,786	4,093	4,590	1,449	1,022	1,147	1,569	-	15,656
45.00 - 49.99	1,325	4,225	1,318	723	614	748	796	-	9,749
50.00 - 54.99	2,621	2,619	734	574	370	717	273	-	7,908
55.00 - 59.99	4,292	1,093	540	422	240	672	-	-	7,259
60.00 - 62.57	1,423	242	119	98	55	146	-	-	2,083
All Sizes	23,021	27,804	26,712	24,916	22,288	22,027	51,992	2,799	201,559
Average Monthly Amount	\$36.80	\$33.09	\$29.29	\$25.08	\$21.49	\$22.28	\$17.20	\$3.87	\$25.05

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	1	1	2
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	7	8	22
50.00 - 54.99	2	2	-	1	4	3	10	17	25	47
55.00 - 59.99	2	2	2	3	6	6	12	19	35	76
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	3	2	4	10	23	27	54	114
65.00 - 69.99	-	6	6	5	8	18	27	30	76	149
70.00 - 74.99	1	3	7	9	17	23	31	55	83	208
75.00 - 79.99	1	2	4	18	11	39	54	74	118	283
80.00 - 84.99	2	3	12	10	11	25	73	83	145	357
85.00 - 89.99	5	6	8	19	22	37	65	116	200	452
90.00 - 94.99	2	11	9	16	35	69	140	145	233	540
95.00 - 99.99	-	5	12	18	37	74	104	305	482	1,069
100.00 - 104.99	-	3	9	18	36	62	106	226	398	875
105.00 - 109.88	-	4	10	21	43	66	98	225	363	823
								229	426	897
All Sizes	15	50	82	142	236	433	750	1,559	2,647	5,914
Average Monthly Amount	\$76.92	\$86.00	\$88.09	\$89.28	\$91.28	\$91.18	\$90.06	\$90.81	\$90.84	\$90.62

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	9	14
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	19	30
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	1	2	8	10	24	45
55.00 - 59.99	1	-	1	1	2	4	12	11	34	66
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	-	1	4	8	6	19	31	70
65.00 - 69.99	1	-	2	1	1	7	14	23	36	85
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	-	2	5	7	10	23	38	85
75.00 - 79.99	-	1	1	1	1	7	13	31	43	98
80.00 - 84.99	-	1	2	3	4	4	11	27	36	88
85.00 - 89.99	-	1	1	1	3	4	20	24	26	80
90.00 - 94.99	-	-	1	3	4	9	15	29	53	114
95.00 - 99.99	-	2	2	1	4	1	14	26	47	97
100.00 - 104.99	-	1	-	1	1	6	12	18	32	71
105.00 - 109.88	-	-	-	1	3	3	10	14	37	68
All Sizes	2	7	10	16	33	64	152	263	465	1,012
Average Monthly Amount	\$62.91	\$86.98	\$81.52	\$82.97	\$81.79	\$78.18	\$80.07	\$80.66	\$79.47	\$79.96

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

SEPTEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	9	17	36
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	23	44	77
50.00 - 54.99	2	2	-	1	5	5	18	29	59	121
55.00 - 59.99	3	2	3	4	8	10	24	38	88	180
60.00 - 64.99	-	2	3	3	8	18	29	49	107	219
65.00 - 69.99	1	6	8	6	9	25	41	78	119	293
70.00 - 74.99	1	3	7	11	22	30	41	97	156	368
75.00 - 79.99	1	3	5	19	12	46	67	114	188	455
80.00 - 84.99	2	4	14	13	15	29	84	143	236	540
85.00 - 89.99	5	7	9	20	25	41	85	169	259	620
90.00 - 94.99	2	11	10	19	39	78	155	334	535	1,183
95.00 - 99.99	-	7	14	19	41	75	118	252	445	972
100.00 - 104.99	-	4	9	19	37	68	118	243	395	894
105.00 - 109.88	-	4	10	22	46	69	108	243	463	965
All Sizes	17	57	92	158	269	497	902	1,822	3,112	6,926
Average Monthly Amount	\$75.27	\$86.12	\$87.38	\$88.64	\$90.12	\$89.51	\$88.38	\$89.35	\$89.14	\$89.07

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION
AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
SEPTEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary													
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$														
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	8	5	1	34
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	32	11	-	-	-	-	65	21	2	131
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	23	21	-	-	-	-	125	43	5	217
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	16	40	-	-	-	-	188	50	6	300
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	7	58	3	1	-	-	225	64	12	370
30.00 - 34.99	-	5	4	3	10	100	34	66	83	76	223	85	11	700
35.00 - 39.99	3	15	19	26	37	137	144	233	288	353	246	87	12	1,600
40.00 - 44.99	6	41	45	40	77	201	221	372	536	531	285	86	22	2,463
45.00 - 49.99	2	59	62	73	95	244	366	463	627	660	315	91	12	3,069
50.00 - 54.99	3	66	66	111	156	269	472	665	783	764	357	83	19	3,814
55.00 - 59.99	5	64	129	129	208	309	647	855	1,027	937	406	109	19	4,844
60.00 - 64.99	3	100	147	180	272	457	931	1,102	1,296	1,236	476	126	30	6,356
65.00 - 68.79	4	105	394	687	1,105	1,716	3,017	4,001	4,284	3,326	1,126	303	53	20,121
All Sizes	26	455	866	1,249	2,083	3,564	5,835	7,758	8,924	7,883	4,045	1,153	204	44,045
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 52.92	\$ 56.61	\$ 60.65	\$ 62.06	\$ 59.26	\$ 58.61	\$ 61.50	\$ 61.10	\$ 60.41	\$ 59.29	\$ 50.39	\$ 49.09	\$ 50.93	\$ 59.02

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY

SEPTEMBER 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS		Age of Beneficiary									
		-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I	Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	1	2	4	8	9	28	26	79
II	Neoplasms	1	3	10	26	37	58	77	129	218	559
III	Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	7	3	5	7	14	21	45	61	163
IV	Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	7	10
V	Mental Disorders	1	4	13	20	27	43	85	138	193	524
VI	Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	2	11	33	43	72	74	105	162	172	674
VII	Diseases of the Circulatory System	2	6	6	25	55	191	364	811	1,488	2,948
VIII	Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	-	-	3	6	19	75	206	336	646
IX	Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	-	2	6	6	18	22	39	94
X	Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	-	1	1	5	3	8	11	15	44
XI	Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII	Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	6
XIII	Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	4	6	8	12	49	95	221	457	853
XIV	Congenital Anomalies	-	1	3	2	4	7	15	11	15	58
XV	Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI	Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	1	18	26
XVII	Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	11	17	15	20	33	22	25	32	67	242
All Diagnoses		19	55	92	158	269	497	902	1,822	3,112	6,926

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

SEPTEMBER 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	1	3	5	7	18	24	20	79
II Neoplasms	1	4	11	27	44	62	91	139	180	559
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	7	4	5	8	14	25	54	46	163
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	10
V Mental Disorders	1	11	9	23	29	47	103	155	146	524
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	2	19	33	50	71	83	109	169	138	674
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	4	4	11	29	72	232	422	960	1,214	2,948
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	-	-	4	7	28	89	247	270	646
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	1	2	7	9	17	29	28	94
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	-	2	-	6	4	7	13	12	44
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	6	9	6	17	57	104	296	357	853
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	1	3	2	5	7	16	13	11	58
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	4	14	26
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	16	17	14	27	27	24	26	42	49	242
All Diagnoses	26	71	99	179	299	577	1,034	2,150	2,491	6,926

TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

SEPTEMBER 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	5	11	
II Neoplasms	-	1	5	8	12	22	29	50	55	182	
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	-	-	1	3	6	6	7	6	29	
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
V Mental Disorders	-	-	2	4	6	10	15	30	26	93	
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	-	3	5	9	12	6	15	24	24	98	
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	-	2	-	7	7	44	78	174	246	558	
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	-	2	1	2	16	45	59	125	
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	6	4	15	
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	3	11	
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	-	1	2	1	5	9	16	51	71	156	
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	6	
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	2	3	-	1	5	3	3	12	7	36	
All Diagnoses	2	10	16	34	53	105	185	408	509	1,322	

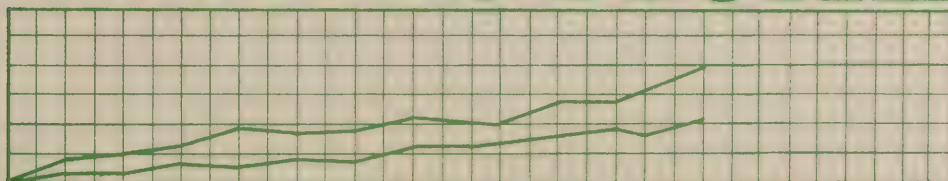
CANADA PENSION PLAN



DECEMBER 1971

VOL. 3 No. 4

STATISTICAL



BULLETIN

CAI HW

\$71

Health and Welfare Canada

Santé et Bien-être social Canada

La version française de ce bulletin est disponible

CANADA PENSION PLAN
STATISTICAL BULLETIN

December 1971
Vol. 3, No. 4

DIVISION OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT
CANADA PENSION PLAN

Published by authority of
the Honourable John Munro
Minister of National Health & Welfare

J. Maurice LeClair, M.D.
Deputy Minister of National Health

Joseph W. Willard
Deputy Minister of National Welfare

FOREWORD

Information on the operation of the Canada Pension Plan is contained in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin. The Bulletin makes this information available quarterly to industry, welfare organizations, all levels of government and interested persons.

Since the Plan came into operation in January 1966, contributions have been collected from employees, employers and self-employed people.

In January 1967, retirement pensions became payable. In February 1968, survivors' benefits were introduced. They comprise monthly widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions and orphans' benefits, as well as lump sum death benefits. In February 1970, monthly pensions became payable to disabled contributors, together with benefits for the children of disabled contributors.

The information presented in the Canada Pension Plan Statistical Bulletin pertains almost entirely to that part of Canada which lies outside the Province of Quebec. Except for members of the Armed Forces and the R.C.M.P., persons employed in the Province of Quebec are not covered by the Canada Pension Plan but by the Quebec Pension Plan, a virtually identical program administered by that province. A small number of beneficiaries under the Canada Pension Plan live in the Province of Quebec.

This issue contains information on the operations of the Canada Pension Plan Account; the Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund; number of beneficiaries; benefit payments; average benefit amounts; beneficiaries by age and sex; size of pensions; and causes of disability. As the program develops, more information will be available on these subjects and in other areas.

The Bulletin is prepared by Réal Bouchard, under the direction of Sheila McLean, Division of Planning and Development, Canada Pension Plan.

W.J. Trudeau
Assistant Deputy Minister
Canada Pension Plan

CONTENTS

	PAGE
List of Tables	(i)
List of Charts	(v)
Introduction	1
Tables	9

LIST OF TABLES

PAGE

Canada Pension Plan Account

- 1 - Canada Pension Plan Account: Statement of Revenue and Expenditure, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1970-71 and Monthly for 1971-72 9

Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund

- 2 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Investments By Province, Fiscal Years 1965-66 to 1970-71 and 1971-72 to Date 10

Number of Beneficiaries

- 3 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Month, December 1970 to December 1971 and December of 1967, 1968 and 1969 11
- 4 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1971 13
- 5 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1971 14

Benefit Payments

- 6 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Fiscal Years 1966-67 to 1970-71 and Monthly for 1971-72 15
- 7 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1971 16
- 8 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1971 17

Average Benefit Amounts

- 9 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Month, December 1970 to December 1971 18

10	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1971	19
11	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: Average Monthly Amount, By Type of Benefit, By Province, December 1971	20

Beneficiaries, Age and Sex

12	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1971	21
13	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1971	22
14	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1971	23
15	-	Canada Pension Plan Benefits for Children of Disabled Contributors: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Commencement of Contributor's Disability Pension, and By Sex, December 1971	24
16	-	Canada Pension Plan Death Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Amount, By Age at Death and By Sex of Deceased Contributor, December 1971	25
17	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Pensions Put Into Pay In Month and of Pensions Paid In Month, By Age, December 1971	26

18	-	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age and By Sex, December 1971	27
19	-	Canada Pension Plan Orphans' Benefits: Number, Gross Amount, and Average Monthly Amount of Benefits Put Into Pay In Month and of Benefits Paid In Month, By Age at Contributor's Death and By Sex, December 1971	28

Size of Pensions

20	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1971	29
21	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1971	30
22	-	Canada Pension Plan Retirement Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1971	31
23	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1971	32
24	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1971	33
25	-	Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Pensions, Male and Female Beneficiaries, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1971	34
26	-	Canada Pension Plan Widows' Pensions: Number of Pensions, By Size of Pension and By Age of Beneficiary, and Average Monthly Amount By Age, December 1971	35

Causes of Disability

- 27 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary, December 1971 36
- 28 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, December 1971 37
- 29 - Canada Pension Plan Disability Pensions Put Into Pay In Month: Number of Beneficiaries, By Class of Principal Diagnosis and By Age of Beneficiary at Commencement of Disability Pension, December 1971 38

Calendar Year Payments

- 30 - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, By Province, Calendar Year 1971 and for All Areas, Calendar Years 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971 39

Interest Rates

- 31 - Canada Pension Plan Investment Fund: Interest Rate on Investments Purchases in the Month, By Month, Calendar Years 1966 to 1971 41

LIST OF CHARTS

	PAGE
A - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Number of Beneficiaries, By Type of Benefit, In December 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971	12
B - Canada Pension Plan Benefits: Payments, By Type of Benefit, Calendars Years 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 and 1971	40

INTRODUCTION

Concepts Used

The following concepts are described under the number of the first table in which they appear.

Table 1

Interest on Investments: Interest received from contributions lent to the provinces. Excluded is interest accrued but not received.

Other Revenue: Includes (a) penalties and interest on penalties paid by employers, (b) recoveries from the Quebec Pension Plan of its share of the cost of maintaining the Central Index for Social Insurance Numbers, (c) the Quebec Pension Plan's share of benefits in respect of dual contributors, and (d) miscellaneous revenues.

Administrative Expenditures: Administrative costs charged to the Canada Pension Plan Account by the Departments and agencies involved: National Health and Welfare; National Revenue, Taxation; Supply and Services; Public Works; Unemployment Insurance Commission; and Department of Insurance.

Table 2

Investments Made In Period: Contributions collected in any month are credited to the account in the following month and are made available for the purchase of securities in that following month. Actual investments in securities are made in the next following month, i.e. the second month following that in which they are remitted or collected.

Investment Fund - Quebec Securities: The amounts purchased from the Province of Quebec arise out of contributions made to the Canada Pension Plan by members of the Armed Forces and R.C.M.P. in that province.

Table 3

Benefits: Includes any benefit paid during the month, viz., benefits paid for the first time during that month as well as benefits which commenced in a previous month and are still being paid.

Combined Pension: Refers to the amount a person may receive as a retirement or a disability pension together with a widow's or a disabled widower's pension.

Table 5

Benefits Put Into Pay In Month: The month a benefit or a pension is put into pay is the month in which payments are first issued, which may be later than the effective month of that benefit. All benefits being reported for the first time reflect the interim amount of the benefit.

Table 6

Payments: Includes retroactive payments.

Table 10

Average Monthly Amount: Does not take into account retroactive payments for earlier months.

Table 12

Gross Amount: Does not take into account a reduction due to the application of the earnings test, or any adjustment between an interim and a final award. Includes retroactive payments, if any.

Age: Unless otherwise specified in table titles, the age is that at the end of the month for which the data are tabulated.

Table 27

Class of Principal Diagnosis: The nomenclature for the classes of principal diagnosis is taken from the Eight Revision International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Use in the United States.

Sources of Data

The tables have been obtained from programs developed in cooperation with and tabulated by the Departmental Services Officer from the files of the Claims Section of the Canada Pension Plan, and from Departmental Services Accounting Records.

Symbols

The symbol (-) is used throughout the Bulletin to indicate nil, or an amount less than can be shown with number of digits used. The letter "r" indicates figures revised since the previous issue of the Bulletin.

Rounding

Due to rounding, data may not add to totals shown.

Finances

Canada Pension Plan Account - The excess of revenue over expenditure has increased from year to year since January 1966. This situation arises, in the earlier years of such a program, from the fact that entitlement to benefits is based upon the prior payment of contributions but this entitlement may not occur until a number of years after the contributions have been paid.

Canada Pension Plan Investments - Contributions for the month of January are credited to the account in February and are invested in March, and so on for each month.

Securities that have been purchased by the investment fund have a maturity period of twenty years.

Interest Rate on the Investments Purchased - Table 31 sets out the interest rate on the investments purchased in the month, by month, for the calendar years 1966 to 1971 inclusive. The interest rate is related to the average yield to maturity on negotiable bonds of Canada maturing in 20 years or more.

Benefit Statistics

The principal factors shown are the numbers of beneficiaries, amounts of payments, and average monthly benefit amounts. These are classified by type of benefit, by fiscal year and by month, by province, by age and sex, and by size of monthly pension. The classes of principal diagnosis of disabled contributors are included in the Bulletin.

There are three types of benefits under the Canada Pension Plan: Retirement Pensions; Disability Benefits comprised of pensions for disabled contributors and of benefits for their dependent children; and Survivors' Benefits consisting of widows' pensions, disabled widowers' pensions, orphans' benefits, and lump sum death benefits. With the exception of lump sum death benefits, all benefits are paid monthly.

Retirement Pensions became payable in January 1967, Survivors' Benefits in February 1968 and Disability Benefits in February 1970.

Monthly benefits in pay in December are adjusted upwards in January according to the change in the Pension Index. Thus, all benefits paid in December 1967, 1968, 1969, and 1970 were adjusted upwards by 2 per cent in January 1968, 1969, 1970, and 1971 respectively.

Maximum Benefits - The average amounts of benefits shown in the tables may be compared with the maximum rates of benefits payable. The maximum retirement pension that may be put into pay will continue to rise each month during the transitional period which ends December 1975. For example, for January 1967 it was \$10.42; for January 1968, \$20.97; for January 1969, \$31.88; for January 1970, \$43.33; for January 1970, \$55.21 and for December 1971, \$65.33.

The maximum disability pension put into pay in 1970 rose each month from February to December inclusive. This is due to the fact that the legislation requires that a contributor's pensionable earnings, on which his disability pension is based, be averaged over a minimum of 60 months. For example, the maximum disability pension commencing in February 1970 was \$92.88; the maximum such pension commencing in December 1970 was \$106.43. The maximum disability pension payable in any month of 1971 is \$109.88.

For a widow or a disabled widower under age 65 the maximum monthly rate of pension put into pay in 1968 was

\$64.82. In 1969 it was \$65.85; in 1970, \$67.16; and in 1971 it is \$68.47. For a widow or a disabled widower age 65 or more it was \$62.92 in 1968, \$63.75 in 1969, \$65.00 in 1970, and is \$66.25 in 1971.

Orphans' benefits and benefits for children of disabled contributors are payable directly to orphans and children age 18-24 inclusive provided they are in full time attendance at school or university. This condition does not apply to orphans and children under age 18. Benefits for orphans and children of disabled contributors under age 18 are paid to the person who has custody and control of such children.

Orphans' benefits were payable in 1968 at the basic rate of \$25.50 a month. In 1969 the basic rate became \$26.01; in 1970, \$26.53. The basic rate for 1971 is \$27.06. The basic rate is the rate for each of the first four orphans in a family. The rate for each orphan in excess of four is one half the basic rate. The total amount for all children in a family is divided equally among them, however.

Benefits for the children of disabled contributors have been payable since February 1970, at the same rates as orphans' benefits.

The maximum death benefit payable to the estate of a contributor who died in 1968 was a lump sum of \$510.00. In 1969, the maximum amount was \$520.00; in 1970, it was \$530.00; and in 1971, it is \$540.00.

Charts - The charts introduced in this issue of the Bulletin illustrate the trends in the numbers of beneficiaries

and amounts of benefits since December 1967, by type of benefit. Each of the two charts follows the table to which it is related. The numbers and amounts of disabled widowers' pensions and combined pensions, appearing in various tables, are presently too small to be shown on the charts.

TABLE 1. CANADA PENSION PLAN ACCOUNT: STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1970-71 AND MONTHLY FOR 1971-72
(million dollars)

Period	REVENUE			EXPENDITURE (a)				Excess of Revenue	Balance in CPP Account
	Contributions	Interest on Investment	Other	Total	Benefits	Administration	Total		
<u>Fiscal Year</u>									
1965-66	94.9	-	-	94.9	-	5.5	5.5	89.4	89.4
1966-67	587.2	11.0	1.7	599.9	-	8.4	8.4	591.5	680.9
1967-68	640.2	42.2	2.2	684.7	1.3	11.5	12.8	671.9	1,352.8
1968-69	697.6	84.4	3.0	785.0	15.6	14.5	30.0	755.0	2,107.8
1969-70	745.6	139.7	4.2	889.6	47.3	17.7	65.1	824.5	2,932.3
1970-71	812.9	202.7	4.5	1,020.1	89.2	19.5	108.7	911.3	3,843.6
1971-72 To date	588.1	206.7	2.4	797.3	102.3	15.5	117.8	679.4	4,523.0
April	100.9	23.2	0.3	124.4	9.5	1.0	10.5	113.9	3,957.5
May	109.8	27.7	0.2	137.7	9.8	0.9	10.8	126.9	4,084.4
June	81.6	19.3	0.3	101.2	10.5	2.3	12.7	88.5	4,172.9
July	79.8	14.7	0.2	94.7	10.5	1.4	11.9	82.8	4,255.7
August	63.5	24.8	0.3	88.6	11.3	1.2	12.5	76.1	4,331.8
September	52.4	17.6	0.3	70.3	13.1	3.1	16.2	54.1	4,385.9
October	47.4	26.5	0.3	74.2	11.7	1.7	13.4	60.8	4,446.7
November	26.3	31.2	0.3	57.8	12.5	2.0	14.5	43.3	4,490.0
December	26.4	21.7	0.2	48.3	13.4	2.0	15.3	33.0	4,523.0

(a) Net.

TABLE 2. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INVESTMENTS BY PROVINCE,
FISCAL YEARS 1965-66 TO 1970-71 AND 1971-72 TO DATE

(million dollars)

Securities of or Guaranteed By	Fiscal Year						1971-72				All Fiscal Years To Date
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	To Date	October	November	December	
Investments Made In Period											
Newfoundland	0.7	11.0	12.0	14.2	15.6	16.8	14.4	1.1	1.2	0.8	84.7
P.E.I.	0.1	1.9	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	3.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	16.8
Nova Scotia	1.2	21.4	25.2	29.2	31.6	34.0	29.1	2.2	2.5	1.7	171.8
New Brunswick	1.0	16.7	19.3	21.8	24.2	25.8	21.9	1.6	1.9	1.2	130.7
Quebec	-	0.4	1.9	2.4	3.1	5.1	5.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	18.2
Ontario	20.1	332.6	375.9	412.0	445.8	476.0	406.4	30.2	34.6	23.2	2,468.8
Manitoba	2.1	34.9	39.4	42.3	47.7	51.5	43.9	3.3	3.7	2.5	261.7
Saskatchewan	1.4	24.5	29.7	35.9	40.4	42.9	35.1	2.6	3.0	1.9	209.8
Alberta	3.1	51.1	59.2	68.4	77.1	82.3	70.9	5.3	6.0	4.1	412.1
British Columbia	5.0	84.4	96.6	107.5	117.2	125.1	107.0	7.9	9.1	6.1	642.9
Canada	0.1	1.8	3.8	5.6	4.1	5.4	5.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	26.1
All Jurisdictions	34.9	580.7	665.3	742.2	809.8	868.5	742.4	55.1	63.2	42.3	4,443.6
Balance in Fund at End of Period											
All Jurisdictions	34.9	615.5	1,280.8	2,022.9	2,832.7	3,701.3	4,443.6	4,338.1	4,401.3	4,443.6	-

TABLE 3. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH,

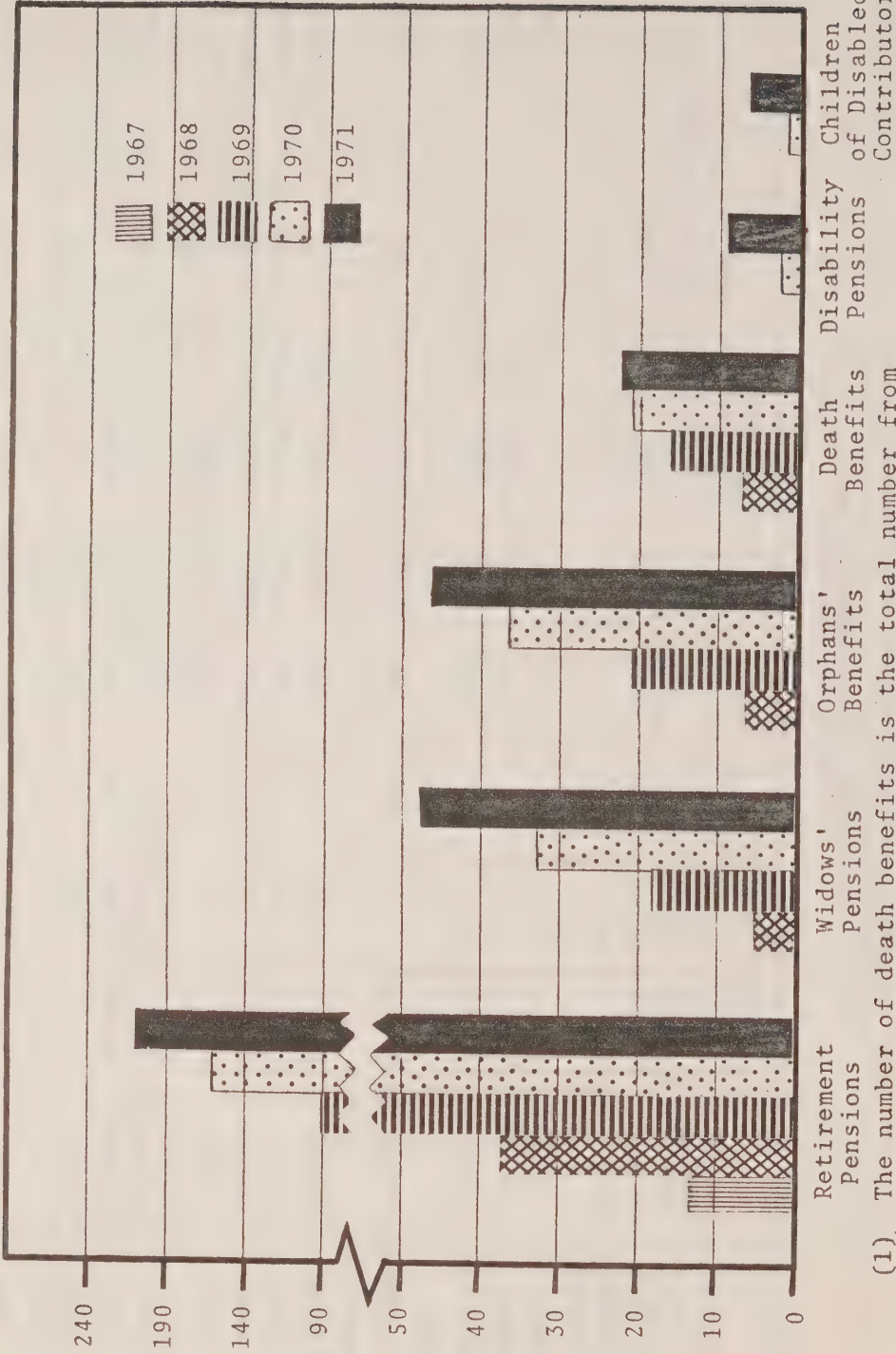
DECEMBER 1970 TO DECEMBER 1971 AND
DECEMBER OF 1967, 1968 AND 1969

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
December												
1967	11,244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,244
1968	37,522	-	-	-	1,301	5,312	5,283	1,107	5	-	-	50,530
1969	90,064	-	-	-	1,263	17,998	17,511	3,530	23	10	10	130,399
1970												
December	159,716	2,278	1,341	316	2,290	32,834	29,622	6,543	24	155	155	235,119
1971												
January	164,470	2,567	1,515	356	1,318	33,794	30,339	6,798	24	169	169	241,350
February	167,775	2,930	1,720	400	2,445	35,024	31,329	6,932	25	200	200	248,780
March	171,601	3,236	1,901	445	1,787	35,779	31,935	6,731	25	200	200	253,640
April	175,232	3,725	2,134	522	1,697	36,879	32,656	6,802	26	223	223	259,896
May	179,248	4,040	2,314	562	1,866	37,933	33,293	7,008	25	223	223	266,512
June	183,449	4,608	2,642	653	1,706	39,233	34,311	7,326	25	251	251	274,204
July	188,367	5,153	2,976	706	1,469	40,351	35,035	7,571	25	252	252	281,905
August	192,323	5,781	3,361	217	2,043	41,329	35,841	1,383	23	301	301	282,602
September	201,559	6,926	4,031	321	2,387	44,045	37,827	1,447	26	364	364	298,933
October	203,867	7,429	4,241	305	2,331	44,420	37,901	2,418	27	363	363	303,302
November	207,171	8,134	4,768	631	1,360	46,589	39,586	4,577	26	439	439	313,281
December	209,716	9,136	5,345	880	2,140	47,813	40,408	6,068	28	507	507	322,041

CHART A

Number of
beneficiaries
(thousands)

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF
BENEFIT, IN DECEMBER(1) OF 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971.



(1). The number of death benefits is the total number from January to December inclusive of each year.

TABLE 4. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	3,287	256	326	30	33	943	1,388	129	-	4	6,396
P.E.I.	1,237	66	73	9	14	279	362	61	-	4	2,105
Nova Scotia	9,494	1,220	958	135	97	2,507	2,567	363	2	13	17,356
New Brunswick	7,115	431	334	57	75	1,801	2,049	353	-	13	12,228
Quebec	836	48	32	1	12	353	407	34	1	3	1,727
Ontario	109,438	4,401	2,242	396	1,195	25,745	19,078	3,276	11	311	166,093
Manitoba	15,484	550	240	51	126	3,007	2,418	363	1	36	22,276
Saskatchewan	12,069	473	372	54	105	2,732	2,480	327	4	19	18,635
Alberta	18,316	598	328	73	190	4,094	4,118	541	4	38	28,300
British Columbia	32,313	1,090	440	74	287	6,293	5,440	618	5	65	46,625
Yukon	84	2	-	-	2	39	53	1	-	1	182
N.W.T.	43	1	-	-	4	20	48	2	-	-	118
All Areas	209,716	9,136	5,345	880	2,140	47,813	40,408	6,068	28	507	322,041

TABLE 5. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH,
NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphan's Benefits		Disabled Widowers Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfound-land	53	40	53	7	33	11	11	17	-	-	225	
P.E.I.	28	6	7	-	14	13	19	6	-	1	94	
Nova Scotia	163	170	111	28	97	56	66	50	-	2	743	
New Brunswick	112	51	60	14	75	50	67	46	-	2	477	
Quebec	20	4	4	-	12	10	7	3	-	1	61	
Ontario	1,778	584	372	76	1,195	805	624	410	1	39	5,884	
Manitoba	212	61	21	7	126	69	88	49	-	6	639	
Saskatche- wan	209	57	35	8	105	76	74	37	-	5	606	
Alberta	309	77	41	13	190	114	137	82	-	5	968	
British Columbia	483	131	62	19	287	181	152	84	1	8	1,408	
Yukon	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	
N.W.T.	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	
All Areas	3,370	1,181	766	172	2,140	1,385	1,245	784	2	69	11,114	

TABLE 6. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
FISCAL YEARS 1966-67 TO 1970-71 AND MONTHLY FOR 1971-72
(thousand dollars)

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Fiscal Year											
1966-67	50.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50.9
1967-68	1,070.1	-	-	-	184.7	9.2	3.6	0.9	-	-	1,268.5
1968-69	5,308.0	-	-	-	4,227.6	3,990.2	1,951.4	85.2	2.5	2.3	15,567.0
1969-70	17,475.4	15.8	3.3	0.9	8,457.9	14,300.1	5,683.7	1,385.8	17.0	6.4	47,346.4
1970-71	39,781.3	3,237.3	555.8	154.5	9,527.4	24,311.1	9,072.1	2,461.2	23.9	111.1	89,235.8
1971-72 To date	46,548.2	10,277.9	1,813.8	497.3	7,487.0	25,539.8	9,859.8	2,194.3	14.0	184.4	104,416.5
April	4,338.1	700.6	120.0	35.3	755.5	2,479.0	981.1	224.3	1.2	13.8	9,649.0
May	4,547.2	642.1	108.2	32.4	820.9	2,563.5	985.8	242.7	1.2	13.8	9,957.7
June	4,836.2	905.9	161.1	46.4	747.7	2,759.7	1,065.4	256.3	1.2	15.7	10,795.5
July	5,091.6	958.1	170.1	43.6	651.7	2,776.8	1,040.8	251.0	1.2	19.0	11,003.8
August	5,185.0	1,094.7	197.6	36.2	897.3	2,784.9	1,096.8	87.3	1.5	18.8	11,400.2
September	5,948.5	1,616.3	285.1	59.2	1,041.0	3,200.3	1,225.3	101.5	2.6	22.5	13,502.4
October	5,505.5	1,198.6	194.4	44.1	1,031.2	2,706.7	1,050.9	220.4	1.4	22.5	11,975.6
November	5,648.9	1,436.3	273.8	93.6	584.9	3,167.5	1,235.3	416.0	1.3	27.2	12,884.8
December	5,447.2	1,725.3	303.5	106.5	956.8	3,101.4	1,178.4	394.8	2.4	31.1	13,247.5

TABLE 7. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE
DECEMBER 1971
(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfound-land	71.4	51.9	21.0	4.2	14.0	55.2	36.5	6.5	-	0.2	260.9	
P.E.I.	25.4	8.7	3.2	0.6	5.8	16.3	10.2	3.9	-	0.2	74.3	
Nova Scotia	228.6	229.8	47.5	18.7	40.5	150.3	71.3	21.4	0.1	0.8	808.7	
New Brunswick	167.7	69.4	18.2	6.1	32.5	107.9	56.8	21.2	-	0.7	480.5	
Quebec	24.8	7.1	1.4	0.2	5.2	25.6	11.6	2.5	-	0.2	78.5	
Ontario	2,981.9	890.3	143.7	49.6	552.3	1,706.8	555.1	220.7	0.9	19.6	7,120.8	
Manitoba	384.2	88.6	11.3	4.9	54.0	187.6	74.2	22.7	-	2.1	829.7	
Saskatchewan	271.6	81.8	15.9	7.1	40.0	170.9	75.0	20.4	0.2	0.9	683.8	
Alberta	448.6	108.9	17.1	7.4	76.5	257.1	121.6	33.8	0.2	2.1	1,073.4	
British Columbia	839.7	188.5	24.0	7.7	133.8	420.2	163.5	41.6	0.9	4.2	1,824.2	
Yukon	2.6	0.2	-	-	0.7	2.4	1.4	-	-	0.1	7.5	
N.W.T.	0.8	0.1	-	-	1.5	1.3	1.2	0.2	-	-	5.1	
All Areas	5,447.3	1,725.3	303.5	106.5	956.8	3,101.4	1,178.4	394.8	2.4	31.1	13,247.5	

TABLE 8. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: PAYMENTS,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE
DECEMBER 1971
(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits						Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions			
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over				
Newfoundland	4.3	32.4	13.8	2.4	14.0	3.0	1.9	1.9	-	-	73.7	
P.E.I.	2.7	4.1	1.6	-	5.8	2.2	1.5	0.4	-	-	18.4	
Nova Scotia	12.3	139.3	24.5	8.3	40.5	10.6	6.6	5.8	-	0.1	248.1	
New Brunswick	9.0	36.8	11.2	3.6	32.5	9.5	6.5	5.1	-	0.1	114.1	
Quebec	2.9	2.8	0.7	-	5.2	4.4	1.1	0.3	-	0.1	17.5	
Ontario	168.1	542.0	92.3	24.4	552.3	202.5	69.4	54.8	0.4	2.4	1,708.6	
Manitoba	16.1	45.3	5.4	2.1	54.0	17.5	13.1	6.3	-	0.3	160.1	
Saskatchewan	16.7	47.7	7.0	1.6	40.0	20.3	11.7	6.2	-	0.2	153.4	
Alberta	25.5	62.8	9.5	2.9	76.5	27.0	16.6	12.6	-	0.3	233.8	
British Columbia	40.8	99.3	13.9	4.1	133.8	48.4	23.3	13.0	0.7	0.4	377.7	
Yukon	0.2	-	-	-	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	0.9	
N.W.T.	0.1	-	-	-	1.5	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	
All Areas	298.5	1,012.5	179.9	49.4	956.8	347.3	151.9	106.6	1.2	3.9	3,108.0	

TABLE 9. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY MONTH

DECEMBER 1970 TO DECEMBER 1971

Period	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions	
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over		
1970	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
December 1971	21.61	84.47	25.67	25.96	435.48	58.37	25.63	26.08	45.97	59.46
January	22.44	86.27	26.13	26.43	439.53	59.48	26.14	26.47	46.99	60.64
February	22.73	86.45	26.10	26.46	440.17	59.41	26.13	26.52	47.30	61.09
March	23.03	86.77	26.14	26.51	441.10	59.38	26.13	26.54	47.42	61.09
April	23.26	87.11	26.14	26.47	445.22	59.30	26.35	26.55	46.42	61.78
May	23.49	87.33	26.11	26.45	439.94	59.26	26.14	26.58	47.33	61.78
June	23.75	87.73	26.11	26.47	438.24	59.18	26.14	26.59	47.33	62.66
July	24.10	88.02	26.12	26.55	443.61	59.13	26.14	26.60	47.33	64.62
August	24.38	88.46	26.14	26.65	439.19	59.15	26.15	26.54	49.46	62.51
September	25.05	89.07	26.08	26.40	436.09	59.02	26.16	26.51	49.87	61.88
October	25.23	89.12	26.09	26.64	442.40	58.96	26.17	26.67	48.92	61.99
November	25.44	89.20	25.98	26.62	430.10	58.93	26.16	26.69	48.30	62.01
December	25.62	89.45	25.91	26.71	447.08	58.91	26.15	26.66	48.55	61.30

TABLE 10. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT,
BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfound- land	21.52	86.24	24.67	26.96	425.41	56.08	24.94	25.96	-
P.E.I.	19.07	74.62	24.87	26.15	412.05	52.92	25.26	26.39	-
Nova- Scotia	23.74	85.35	25.46	26.51	417.01	56.60	25.78	26.45	42.81
New Brunswick	23.16	86.24	25.37	26.39	433.00	55.74	25.32	26.09	-
Quebec	28.15	98.81	27.06	27.06	429.63	61.21	26.20	26.84	36.78
Ontario	26.77	91.45	26.05	26.78	462.13	59.95	26.27	26.74	47.22
Manitoba	24.43	87.96	26.84	27.00	428.49	57.38	26.14	26.79	47.95
Saskatche- wan	22.46	82.82	26.01	26.59	381.34	54.83	26.15	26.59	56.94
Alberta	24.26	88.54	26.74	26.83	402.73	57.46	26.30	26.63	46.61
British Columbia	25.90	92.57	26.46	26.64	466.24	60.44	26.46	26.85	51.12
Yukon	29.82	107.14	-	-	370.53	62.04	26.54	27.06	-
N.W.T.	24.04	92.81	-	-	379.87	63.76	25.65	27.06	-
All Areas	25.62	89.45	25.91	26.71	447.08	58.91	26.15	26.66	48.55
									61.30

TABLE 11. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: AVERAGE
MONTHLY AMOUNT, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE

DECEMBER 1971

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits				Combined Pensions
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Newfound- land	36.39	80.66	24.25	27.06	425.41	55.08	27.06	26.50	-
P.E.I.	28.86	77.54	25.12	-	412.05	48.16	27.06	26.60	-
Nova Scotia	33.51	86.51	24.87	26.53	417.01	54.09	24.62	26.19	-
New Brunswick	32.20	89.06	25.48	26.06	433.00	54.48	24.86	25.79	-
Quebec	39.96	106.35	27.06	-	429.63	53.71	27.06	25.55	-
Ontario	38.46	94.10	25.25	26.61	462.13	59.14	26.08	26.70	43.52
Manitoba	33.84	86.84	26.54	26.67	428.49	56.83	24.47	26.67	-
Saskatche- wan	31.26	87.63	26.67	25.36	381.34	53.08	25.70	26.42	-
Alberta	33.81	91.29	26.86	26.64	402.73	56.21	26.06	26.59	-
British Columbia	36.99	95.32	25.77	26.26	466.24	59.83	26.49	26.79	60.17
Yukon	46.97	-	-	-	370.53	-	-	-	-
N.W.T.	65.33	-	-	-	379.87	-	-	-	-
All Areas	36.55	91.56	25.38	26.48	447.08	58.00	25.88	26.59	51.84
									56.79

TABLE 12. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH, AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
65	1,268	88,432	41.44	14,994	643,481	40.84
66	166	12,786	38.45	20,634	764,052	37.31
67	113	8,622	38.71	20,205	648,596	32.45
68	114	9,639	38.11	19,261	537,317	28.02
69	107	7,780	36.87	18,110	422,867	23.64
70	467	60,649	41.12	18,173	471,362	24.13
71-74	152	50,075	24.55	43,719	846,237	19.13
75+	7	357	3.65	3,479	17,881	5.04
All Males	2,394	238,344	39.50	158,575	4,351,798	27.11
Females						
65	650	29,346	29.40	6,746	201,043	28.58
66	66	4,706	33.61	7,824	211,436	26.89
67	52	3,291	31.83	7,062	171,256	24.16
68	46	2,398	28.97	6,098	130,154	21.20
69	36	1,792	30.36	5,465	101,055	18.63
70	82	9,164	30.32	5,015	98,555	18.55
71-74	40	9,294	17.71	12,053	178,164	14.33
75+	4	206	3.59	878	3,844	4.14
All Females	976	60,201	29.32	51,141	1,095,511	21.01
Males and Females						
65	1,918	117,778	37.36	21,740	844,524	37.04
66	232	17,493	37.07	28,458	975,489	34.45
67	165	11,913	36.54	27,267	819,853	30.31
68	160	12,038	35.48	25,359	667,472	26.38
69	143	9,573	35.23	23,575	523,923	22.47
70	549	69,814	39.50	23,188	569,917	22.92
71-74	192	59,369	23.13	55,772	1,024,402	18.10
75+	11	563	3.63	4,357	21,725	4.86
All Males and Females	3,370	298,545	36.55	209,716	5,447,309	25.62

TABLE 13. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX

DECEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Pensions Put Into Pay In Month			Pensions Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 25	1	1,444	90.75	16	2,593	77.43
25 - 29	7	5,714	84.70	60	10,226	85.07
30 - 34	17	15,365	89.90	101	22,614	86.90
35 - 39	24	22,178	94.75	167	34,833	89.69
40 - 44	37	32,737	93.06	314	57,884	91.36
45 - 49	90	80,458	97.51	595	126,306	91.73
50 - 54	146	134,113	93.59	1,012	213,911	90.88
55 - 59	224	205,500	95.05	1,977	367,434	91.63
60 - 64	451	390,099	92.33	3,532	670,663	91.15
All Males	997	887,611	93.58	7,774	1,506,467	91.13
Females						
Under 25	-	-	-	2	141	70.84
25 - 29	1	364	40.46	10	1,081	75.78
30 - 34	3	1,881	90.00	21	3,365	83.51
35 - 39	5	3,778	92.50	21	5,050	82.58
40 - 44	5	4,226	81.42	42	7,252	81.75
45 - 49	15	13,003	83.68	88	18,683	78.80
50 - 54	20	14,181	80.44	186	27,286	79.10
55 - 59	45	30,233	78.71	350	54,832	80.40
60 - 64	90	57,200	80.50	642	101,111	79.68
All Females	184	124,870	80.60	1,362	218,804	79.85
Males and Females						
Under 25	1	1,444	90.75	18	2,734	76.70
25 - 29	8	6,078	79.17	70	11,307	83.75
30 - 34	20	17,247	89.91	122	25,979	86.31
35 - 39	29	25,957	94.36	188	39,884	88.90
40 - 44	42	36,963	91.67	356	65,136	90.22
45 - 49	105	93,461	95.53	683	144,990	90.07
50 - 54	166	148,295	92.00	1,198	241,198	89.05
55 - 59	269	235,734	92.31	2,327	422,266	89.94
60 - 64	541	447,299	90.36	4,174	771,774	89.39
All Males and Females	1,181	1,012,481	91.56	9,136	1,725,271	89.45

TABLE 14. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX
DECEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	18	4,578	24.77	152	8,176	25.36
5 - 9	92	21,311	25.06	563	34,331	25.64
10 - 14	180	40,681	25.42	1,096	64,921	25.86
15 - 17	124	31,833	25.79	914	53,204	26.32
18 - 19	54	15,482	26.31	272	33,059	26.63
20 - 24	40	11,831	26.47	208	26,520	26.74
All Males	508	125,719	25.60	3,205	220,213	26.05
Females						
0 - 4	24	5,074	25.37	169	8,814	25.73
5 - 9	74	16,124	24.85	547	30,326	25.52
10 - 14	140	32,745	25.48	997	54,941	25.84
15 - 17	114	27,580	25.47	907	48,753	26.20
18 - 19	48	13,515	26.65	276	30,041	26.72
20 - 24	30	8,620	26.50	124	16,853	26.79
All Females	430	103,659	25.57	3,020	189,730	26.00
Males and Females						
0 - 4	42	9,653	25.11	321	16,991	25.56
5 - 9	166	37,436	24.97	1,110	64,658	25.58
10 - 14	320	73,426	25.44	2,093	119,862	25.85
15 - 17	238	59,413	25.64	1,821	101,958	26.26
18 - 19	102	28,997	26.47	548	63,100	26.67
20 - 24	70	20,451	26.48	332	43,373	26.76
All Males and Females	938	229,379	25.58	6,225	409,944	26.03

TABLE 15. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS FOR CHILDREN OF DISABLED CONTRIBUTORS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT COMMENCEMENT OF CONTRIBUTOR'S DISABILITY PENSION, AND BY SEX
DECEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males		\$	\$		\$	\$
0 - 4	31	9,276	24.63	255	15,687	25.50
5 - 9	96	21,053	25.26	653	35,811	25.69
10 - 14	198	47,547	25.35	1,231	75,007	25.96
15 - 17	119	30,270	26.08	776	56,416	26.41
18 - 19	39	10,577	26.44	169	22,590	26.78
20 - 24	25	6,994	26.47	121	14,699	26.71
All Males	508	125,719	25.60	3,205	220,213	26.05
Females						
0 - 4	30	6,856	25.26	248	12,899	25.68
5 - 9	82	18,831	24.94	653	35,124	25.54
10 - 14	146	35,056	25.46	1,148	61,461	25.99
15 - 17	119	28,655	25.77	769	52,935	26.33
18 - 19	38	10,308	26.79	152	20,935	26.75
20 - 24	15	3,950	25.94	50	6,375	26.67
All Females	430	103,659	25.57	3,020	189,730	26.00
Males and Females						
0 - 4	61	16,132	24.94	503	28,586	25.59
5 - 9	178	39,885	25.12	1,306	70,935	25.62
10 - 14	344	82,604	25.39	2,379	136,469	25.97
15 - 17	238	58,926	25.92	1,545	109,352	26.37
18 - 19	77	20,885	26.61	321	43,526	26.77
20 - 24	40	10,944	26.27	171	21,074	26.70
All Males and Females	938	229,379	25.58	6,225	409,944	26.03

TABLE 16. CANADA PENSION PLAN DEATH BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE AMOUNT, BY AGE AT DEATH AND BY SEX OF DECEASED CONTRIBUTOR

DECEMBER 1971

Age of Deceased Contributor at Death	Males			Females			Males and Females		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Amount
		\$	\$		\$	\$		\$	\$
Under 25	67	26,060	388.96	8	2,236	279.56	75	28,297	377.29
25 - 29	58	25,159	433.78	10	3,495	349.54	68	28,655	421.39
30 - 34	48	22,730	473.54	7	1,911	273.03	55	24,641	448.02
35 - 39	70	32,851	469.30	13	4,608	354.52	83	37,460	451.32
40 - 44	117	54,871	468.98	21	8,879	422.84	138	63,751	461.96
45 - 49	157	75,876	483.29	35	14,040	401.15	192	89,917	468.31
50 - 54	234	112,990	482.86	38	13,804	363.27	272	126,795	466.15
55 - 59	301	137,780	457.74	52	20,536	394.94	353	158,317	448.49
60 - 64	347	156,363	450.61	39	14,045	360.14	386	170,409	441.47
65 - 69	341	154,856	454.12	34	11,353	333.91	375	166,211	443.23
70 - 74	126	55,376	439.49	17	6,936	408.01	143	62,312	435.75
75+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Ages	1,866	854,919	458.15	274	101,850	371.71	2,140	956,769	447.08

TABLE 17. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF PENSIONS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE

DECEMBER 1971

Age of Beneficiary	Pensions Put Into Pay in Month			Pensions Paid in Month		
	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$	Number	Gross Amount \$	Average Monthly Amount \$
Under 20	1	540	54.05	28	2,013	52.93
20-24	21	4,994	56.72	469	30,752	56.74
25-29	43	9,475	60.08	949	64,366	60.26
30-34	45	11,437	61.43	1,309	89,919	61.94
35-39	67	17,722	59.31	2,195	145,148	59.32
40-44	107	22,770	59.02	3,810	243,923	58.69
45-49	195	58,294	59.94	6,210	433,070	61.44
50-54	232	59,143	60.01	8,324	555,040	61.01
55-59	268	66,767	58.95	9,776	643,877	60.36
60-64	221	55,232	58.71	8,580	552,730	59.27
65-69	144	32,899	49.71	4,605	257,801	50.31
70-74	34	6,776	47.72	1,317	69,652	48.97
75+	7	1,240	39.77	241	13,139	50.53
All Ages	1,385	347,295	58.00	47,813	3,101,439	58.91

TABLE 18. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AND BY SEX
DECEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
		\$	\$		\$	\$
Males						
0 - 4	69	8,192	26.23	1,790	53,577	26.30
5 - 9	132	17,850	25.86	4,852	140,717	26.01
10 - 14	232	27,203	25.67	7,580	219,289	26.08
15 - 17	196	22,877	26.15	6,209	181,767	26.33
18 - 19	334	37,991	26.54	1,907	116,856	26.57
20 - 24	128	23,173	26.88	1,548	113,155	26.85
All Males	1,091	137,288	26.22	23,886	825,363	26.24
Females						
0 - 4	77	9,407	25.65	1,854	56,307	26.30
5 - 9	140	17,070	25.54	4,657	134,435	25.94
10 - 14	211	24,839	25.95	7,557	216,584	26.06
15 - 17	188	24,422	26.01	5,909	175,730	26.35
18 - 19	259	33,595	26.51	1,737	102,930	26.56
20 - 24	63	11,792	26.53	876	61,877	26.73
All Females	938	121,128	26.07	22,590	747,866	26.20
Males and Females						
0 - 4	146	17,599	25.93	3,644	109,884	26.30
5 - 9	272	34,921	25.70	9,509	275,153	25.98
10 - 14	443	52,042	25.80	15,137	435,873	26.07
15 - 17	384	47,300	26.08	12,118	357,498	26.34
18 - 19	593	71,587	26.53	3,644	219,787	26.57
20 - 24	191	34,966	26.77	2,424	175,032	26.81
All Males and Females	2,029	258,417	26.15	46,476	1,573,229	26.22

TABLE 19. CANADA PENSION PLAN ORPHANS' BENEFITS: NUMBER, GROSS AMOUNT, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH AND OF BENEFITS PAID IN MONTH, BY AGE AT CONTRIBUTOR'S DEATH AND BY SEX
DECEMBER 1971

Sex and Age	Benefits Put Into Pay In Month			Benefits Paid In Month		
	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount	Number	Gross Amount	Average Monthly Amount
Males	0 - 4	78	\$ 9,971	3,406	\$ 97,279	\$ 26.19
	5 - 9	140	19,216	5,882	168,837	26.02
	10 - 14	267	29,220	8,797	253,597	26.19
	15 - 17	409	49,025	4,130	184,367	26.45
	18 - 19	90	12,281	967	67,951	26.78
	20 - 24	107	17,574	704	53,330	26.87
All Males	1,091	137,288	26.22	23,886	825,363	26.24
Females	0 - 4	84	10,575	3,394	97,411	26.17
	5 - 9	150	18,346	5,832	166,031	25.95
	10 - 14	254	31,203	8,648	252,272	26.21
	15 - 17	341	43,059	3,705	161,954	26.44
	18 - 19	65	11,575	733	51,132	26.66
	20 - 24	44	6,366	278	19,064	26.73
All Females	938	121,128	26.07	22,590	747,866	26.20
Males and Females	0 - 4	162	20,546	6,800	194,690	26.18
	5 - 9	290	37,562	11,714	334,868	25.98
	10 - 14	521	60,424	17,445	505,869	26.20
	15 - 17	750	92,085	7,835	346,322	26.44
	18 - 19	155	23,857	1,700	119,084	26.73
	20 - 24	151	23,941	982	72,395	26.83
All Males and Females	2,029	258,417	26.15	46,476	1,573,229	26.22

TABLE 20. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary								
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+	All Ages
\$									
Under 5.00	372	537	647	711	818	1,311	4,072	1,853	10,321
5.00 - 9.99	678	982	1,145	1,279	1,542	2,593	7,431	1,399	17,049
10.00 - 14.99	878	1,241	1,465	1,632	2,536	3,013	7,979	227	18,971
15.00 - 19.99	823	1,221	1,335	1,597	2,896	1,863	6,316	-	16,051
20.00 - 24.99	967	1,318	1,514	2,348	3,505	1,856	5,547	-	17,055
25.00 - 29.99	890	1,191	1,448	2,715	1,709	1,535	3,954	-	13,442
30.00 - 34.99	989	1,554	2,260	4,028	1,797	1,493	3,223	-	15,344
35.00 - 39.99	774	1,352	2,686	1,565	1,039	1,063	1,983	-	10,462
40.00 - 44.99	1,158	2,197	5,024	1,552	933	1,037	1,642	-	13,543
45.00 - 49.99	869	3,684	1,269	718	596	697	933	-	8,766
50.00 - 54.99	1,257	3,373	690	531	364	611	561	-	7,387
55.00 - 59.99	3,327	1,694	579	453	281	753	78	-	7,165
60.00 - 64.99	1,909	287	142	125	92	327	-	-	2,882
65.00 - 65.33	103	3	1	7	2	21	-	-	137
All Sizes	14,994	20,634	20,205	19,261	18,110	18,173	43,719	3,479	158,575
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 40.84	\$ 37.31	\$ 32.45	\$ 28.02	\$ 23.64	\$ 24.13	\$ 19.13	\$ 5.04	\$ 27.11

TABLE 21. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
DECEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary							
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+ All Ages
\$								
Under 5.00	544	608	554	559	545	655	2,081	6,149
5.00 - 9.99	862	909	929	878	944	1,002	2,982	8,757
10.00 - 14.99	770	909	862	847	1,022	833	2,379	7,646
15.00 - 19.99	639	729	757	849	860	639	1,667	6,140
20.00 - 24.99	538	718	776	784	710	546	1,110	5,182
25.00 - 29.99	448	687	700	642	422	365	704	3,968
30.00 - 34.99	499	699	705	631	377	329	505	3,745
35.00 - 39.99	391	558	501	317	227	208	267	2,469
40.00 - 44.99	453	587	738	305	145	153	209	2,590
45.00 - 49.99	295	596	259	117	104	117	100	1,588
50.00 - 54.99	344	477	149	88	58	63	41	1,220
55.00 - 59.99	474	193	70	43	31	72	8	891
60.00 - 64.99	461	153	61	38	19	32	-	764
65.00 - 65.33	28	1	1	-	1	1	-	32
All Sizes	6,746	7,824	7,062	6,098	5,465	5,015	12,053	51,141
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 28.58	\$ 26.89	\$ 24.16	\$ 21.20	\$ 18.63	\$ 18.55	\$ 14.33	\$ 21.01

TABLE 22. CANADA PENSION PLAN RETIREMENT PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES, BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary							
	65	66	67	68	69	70	71-74	75+
\$								
Under 5.00	916	1,145	1,201	1,270	1,363	1,966	6,153	2,456
5.00 - 9.99	1,540	1,891	2,074	2,157	2,486	3,595	10,413	1,650
10.00 - 14.99	1,648	2,150	2,327	2,479	3,558	3,846	10,358	251
15.00 - 19.99	1,462	1,950	2,092	2,446	3,756	2,502	7,983	-
20.00 - 24.99	1,505	2,036	2,290	3,132	4,215	2,402	6,657	-
25.00 - 29.99	1,338	1,878	2,148	3,357	2,131	1,900	4,658	-
30.00 - 34.99	1,488	2,253	2,965	4,659	2,174	1,822	3,728	-
35.00 - 39.99	1,165	1,910	3,187	1,882	1,266	1,271	2,250	-
40.00 - 44.99	1,611	2,784	5,762	1,857	1,078	1,190	1,851	-
45.00 - 49.99	1,164	4,280	1,528	835	700	814	1,033	-
50.00 - 54.99	1,601	3,850	839	619	422	674	602	-
55.00 - 59.99	3,801	1,887	649	496	312	825	86	-
60.00 - 64.99	2,370	440	203	163	111	359	-	-
65.00 - 65.33	131	4	2	7	3	22	-	-
All Sizes	21,740	28,458	27,267	25,359	23,575	23,188	55,772	4,357
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 37.04	\$ 34.45	\$ 30.31	\$ 26.38	\$ 22.47	\$ 22.92	\$ 18.10	\$ 4.86
								\$ 25.62

TABLE 23. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
DECEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary										All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64		
\$											
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40.00 - 44.99	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	1	3	3
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	21	31	61	61
50.00 - 54.99	2	1	1	2	5	4	17	22	59	113	113
55.00 - 59.99	2	3	3	5	7	9	17	29	70	145	145
60.00 - 64.99	-	2	4	3	9	17	31	36	103	205	205
65.00 - 69.99	-	8	7	6	10	28	32	71	120	282	282
70.00 - 74.99	1	5	5	11	21	34	39	99	148	363	363
75.00 - 79.99	2	1	11	17	15	46	76	113	188	469	469
80.00 - 84.99	2	7	14	11	19	33	86	141	261	574	574
85.00 - 89.99	4	5	8	17	29	47	78	171	294	653	653
90.00 - 94.99	2	12	12	17	46	82	165	348	577	1,261	1,261
95.00 - 99.99	-	7	11	27	39	87	132	262	496	1,061	1,061
100.00 - 104.99	-	4	12	21	43	89	138	296	464	1,068	1,068
105.00 - 109.88	-	5	12	28	69	118	190	363	702	1,487	1,487
All Sizes	15	61	101	167	314	595	1,012	1,977	3,532	7,774	7,774
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 75.84	\$ 85.34	\$ 86.90	\$ 89.69	\$ 91.36	\$ 91.73	\$ 90.88	\$ 91.63	\$ 91.15	\$ 91.13	\$ 91.13

TABLE 24. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE
DECEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
40.00 - 44.99	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	9	17
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	7	26	41
50.00 - 54.99	-	-	-	-	1	3	12	16	37	69
55.00 - 59.99	1	1	1	2	3	5	17	17	48	95
60.00 - 64.99	-	1	-	1	4	9	8	25	42	90
65.00 - 69.99	-	1	3	2	2	6	16	33	52	115
70.00 - 74.99	-	-	1	2	7	12	13	35	55	125
75.00 - 79.99	-	2	3	1	1	8	17	37	61	130
80.00 - 84.99	1	1	4	4	6	9	12	33	46	116
85.00 - 89.99	-	1	2	2	2	8	20	29	36	100
90.00 - 94.99	-	-	2	2	5	12	17	34	62	134
95.00 - 99.99	-	1	4	2	5	3	16	35	54	120
100.00 - 104.99	-	1	1	2	3	6	13	19	51	96
105.00 - 109.88	-	-	-	1	3	4	15	27	63	113
All Sizes	2	10	21	21	42	88	186	350	642	1,362
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 70.84	\$ 75.78	\$ 83.51	\$ 82.58	\$ 81.75	\$ 78.80	\$ 79.10	\$ 80.40	\$ 79.68	\$ 79.85

TABLE 25. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, MALE AND FEMALE BENEFICIARIES,
BY SIZE OF PENSION AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1971

Size of Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
\$										
Under 30.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30.00 - 34.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35.00 - 39.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4
40.00 - 44.99	-	1	-	2	2	1	6	7	27	46
45.00 - 49.99	-	-	1	-	-	3	13	28	57	102
50.00 - 54.99	2	1	1	2	6	7	29	38	96	182
55.00 - 59.99	3	4	4	7	10	14	34	46	118	240
60.00 - 64.99	-	3	4	4	13	26	39	61	145	295
65.00 - 69.99	-	9	10	8	12	34	48	104	172	397
70.00 - 74.99	1	5	6	13	28	46	52	134	203	488
75.00 - 79.99	2	3	14	18	16	54	93	150	249	599
80.00 - 84.99	3	8	18	15	25	42	98	174	307	690
85.00 - 89.99	4	6	10	19	31	55	98	200	330	753
90.00 - 94.99	2	12	14	19	51	94	182	382	639	1,395
95.00 - 99.99	-	8	15	29	44	90	148	297	550	1,181
100.00 - 104.99	-	5	13	23	46	95	151	315	515	1,164
105.00 - 109.88	-	5	12	29	72	122	205	390	765	1,600
All Sizes	17	71	122	188	356	683	1,198	2,327	4,174	9,136
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 75.25	\$ 83.99	\$ 86.31	\$ 88.90	\$ 90.22	\$ 90.07	\$ 89.05	\$ 89.94	\$ 89.39	\$ 89.45

TABLE 26. CANADA PENSION PLAN WIDOWS' PENSIONS: NUMBER OF PENSIONS, BY SIZE OF PENSION
AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY, AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT BY AGE

DECEMBER 1971

Monthly Pension	Age of Beneficiary													
	-20	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75+	All Ages
\$														
Under 5.00	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
5.00 - 9.99	-	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	11	4	1	40
10.00 - 14.99	-	-	-	-	28	14	-	-	-	-	67	27	2	138
15.00 - 19.99	-	-	-	-	16	29	-	-	-	-	134	50	5	234
20.00 - 24.99	-	-	-	-	15	42	-	-	-	-	212	63	9	341
25.00 - 29.99	-	-	-	-	6	62	4	1	-	-	254	75	13	415
30.00 - 34.99	-	7	5	3	14	99	41	73	101	90	255	88	15	791
35.00 - 39.99	2	14	22	24	42	141	156	257	333	381	306	102	16	1,796
40.00 - 44.99	7	40	50	52	86	211	246	411	594	579	331	98	26	2,731
45.00 - 49.99	2	62	69	76	102	257	381	501	686	722	366	105	14	3,343
50.00 - 54.99	5	61	78	115	171	272	509	714	846	830	413	95	23	4,132
55.00 - 59.99	5	77	151	142	225	337	681	922	1,087	1,025	453	123	25	5,253
60.00 - 64.99	4	99	168	178	283	499	982	1,181	1,423	1,329	561	136	32	6,875
65.00 - 69.99	3	109	406	719	1,156	1,846	3,210	4,264	4,706	3,624	1,242	351	60	21,696
All Sizes	28	469	949	1,309	2,195	3,810	6,210	8,324	9,776	8,580	4,605	1,317	241	47,813
Average Monthly Amount	\$ 52.93	\$ 56.74	\$ 60.26	\$ 61.94	\$ 59.32	\$ 58.69	\$ 61.44	\$ 61.01	\$ 60.36	\$ 59.27	\$ 50.31	\$ 48.97	\$ 50.53	\$ 58.91

1
3
1

TABLE 27. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES BY
CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY

DECEMBER 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									All Ages
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	1	3	8	12	12	32	37	106
II Neoplasms	-	5	9	28	39	67	91	153	268	660
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	5	5	4	7	16	32	61	81	211
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	8	11
V Mental Disorders	2	6	15	21	36	69	116	157	260	682
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	3	16	42	53	86	95	131	192	219	837
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	1	7	9	29	80	257	491	1,021	1,980	3,875
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	1	1	2	8	27	93	277	460	869
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	-	3	9	9	22	30	60	134
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	1	1	1	3	5	8	7	17	23	66
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child-birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	1	10
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	6	7	16	26	79	140	314	645	1,234
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	1	6	3	5	9	17	17	16	74
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	2	3	6	4	25	41
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	10	20	25	23	44	32	36	45	91	326
All Diagnoses	18	70	122	188	356	683	1,198	2,327	4,174	9,136

TABLE 28. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

DECEMBER 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	1	1	4	10	11	21	28	30	106
II Neoplasms	1	5	13	30	43	73	105	170	220	660
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	6	5	5	8	18	37	73	59	211
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	7	11
V Mental Disorders	3	11	13	24	43	75	133	193	187	682
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	5	23	45	58	86	106	137	205	172	837
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	4	4	15	36	104	306	573	1,240	1,593	3,875
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	1	-	1	3	9	41	120	326	368	869
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	1	1	4	9	12	25	40	42	134
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	1	1	2	2	7	9	8	16	20	66
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	10
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	1	8	12	16	29	94	165	416	493	1,234
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	3	4	4	5	9	20	19	10	74
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	1	-	2	4	6	8	20	41
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	18	20	21	35	37	31	37	63	64	326
All Diagnoses	34	83	134	221	393	789	1,393	2,804	3,285	9,136

TABLE 29. CANADA PENSION PLAN DISABILITY PENSIONS PUT INTO PAY IN MONTH: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES
BY CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS AND BY AGE OF BENEFICIARY AT COMMENCEMENT OF DISABILITY PENSION

DECEMBER 1971

CLASS OF PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS	Age of Beneficiary									
	-25	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	All Ages
I Infective and Parasitic Diseases	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	2	6	17
II Neoplasms	-	2	3	5	3	19	31	42	50	155
III Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Disorders	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	7	9	22
IV Diseases of Blood and Blood-Forming Organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V Mental Disorders	1	1	1	3	2	9	14	15	18	64
VI Diseases of the Nervous System and Sense Organs	1	1	7	5	5	13	16	21	28	97
VII Diseases of the Circulatory System	-	-	1	7	17	39	74	128	223	489
VIII Diseases of the Respiratory System	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	24	46	89
IX Diseases of the Digestive System	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	6	16
X Diseases of the Genito-urinary System	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	10
XI Complication of Pregnancy, Child- birth, and the Puerperium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XII Diseases of the Skin and Subcutaneous Tissue	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
XIII Diseases of the Musculoskeletal System and Connective Tissue	-	1	1	6	5	15	12	50	73	163
XIV Congenital Anomalies	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	1	1	10
XV Certain Causes of Perinatal Morbidity and Mortality	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XVI Symptoms and Ill-Defined Conditions	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4
XVII Accidents, Poisonings, and Violence	-	2	6	3	3	5	6	8	10	43
All Diagnoses	2	10	19	35	39	115	182	304	475	1,181

TABLE 30. CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT, BY PROVINCE, CALENDAR YEAR 1971 AND FOR ALL AREAS, CALENDAR YEARS 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971
(thousand dollars)

Province	Retirement Pensions	Disability Benefits			Survivors' Benefits					Combined Pensions	All Benefits
		Disability Pensions	Children's Benefits		Death Benefits	Widows' Pensions	Orphans' Benefits		Disabled Widowers' Pensions		
			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			Under Age 18	Age 18 & over			
Newfoundland	783.3	306.1	114.0	26.6	169.8	610.2	422.0	56.1	-	0.9	2,488.9
P.E.I.	255.4	67.6	29.1	6.2	48.6	167.6	105.2	24.9	-	1.6	706.2
Nova-Scotia	2,439.7	1,490.1	360.0	96.9	477.0	1,631.4	782.3	165.6	1.2	9.9	7,454.1
New Brunswick	1,781.4	498.0	118.4	30.4	329.6	1,148.8	604.2	143.5	-	4.6	4,658.9
Quebec	256.4	64.4	10.3	1.4	57.0	262.0	133.1	18.8	-	0.6	804.0
Ontario	32,121.9	5,856.4	889.2	248.9	5,423.6	17,768.6	5,951.0	1,563.7	7.9	147.5	69,978.0
Manitoba	4,178.1	681.6	100.8	30.9	595.7	1,996.1	758.5	180.8	-	17.4	8,539.9
Saskatchewan	3,057.6	590.5	155.6	37.5	486.6	1,811.0	815.9	162.3	2.4	5.7	7,125.1
Alberta	4,828.7	741.8	130.5	44.0	911.1	2,758.2	1,301.6	273.4	2.8	14.4	11,006.5
British Columbia	9,063.7	1,426.4	167.9	47.2	1,402.1	4,391.8	1,735.3	322.4	3.1	3.2	18,588.1
Yukon	28.0	1.9	-	-	14.6	29.5	15.7	3.4	-	0.1	93.2
N.W.T.	12.7	0.8	-	-	14.7	18.7	19.2	2.5	-	-	68.6
All areas											
1971	58,806.9	11,725.5	2,075.8	570.0	9,930.4	32,593.9	12,644.0	2,917.4	17.4	230.9	131,512.2
1970	35,176.2	1,742.8	322.1	91.0	9,127.1	21,601.4	8,669.3	2,287.2	13.7	64.0	79,094.8
1969	12,379.7	-	-	-	7,368.9	11,615.3	5,744.4(a)	-	14.5	4.5	38,127.3
1968	3,501.3	-	-	-	3,361.0	2,352.6	1,192.0(a)	-	1.0	-	10,407.3
1967	560.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	560.8

(a) Data for Orphans' Benefits were not divided by age prior to March 1969.

CHART B

CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS: PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT,
CALENDAR YEARS 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970 AND 1971

Payments
(\$ Millions)

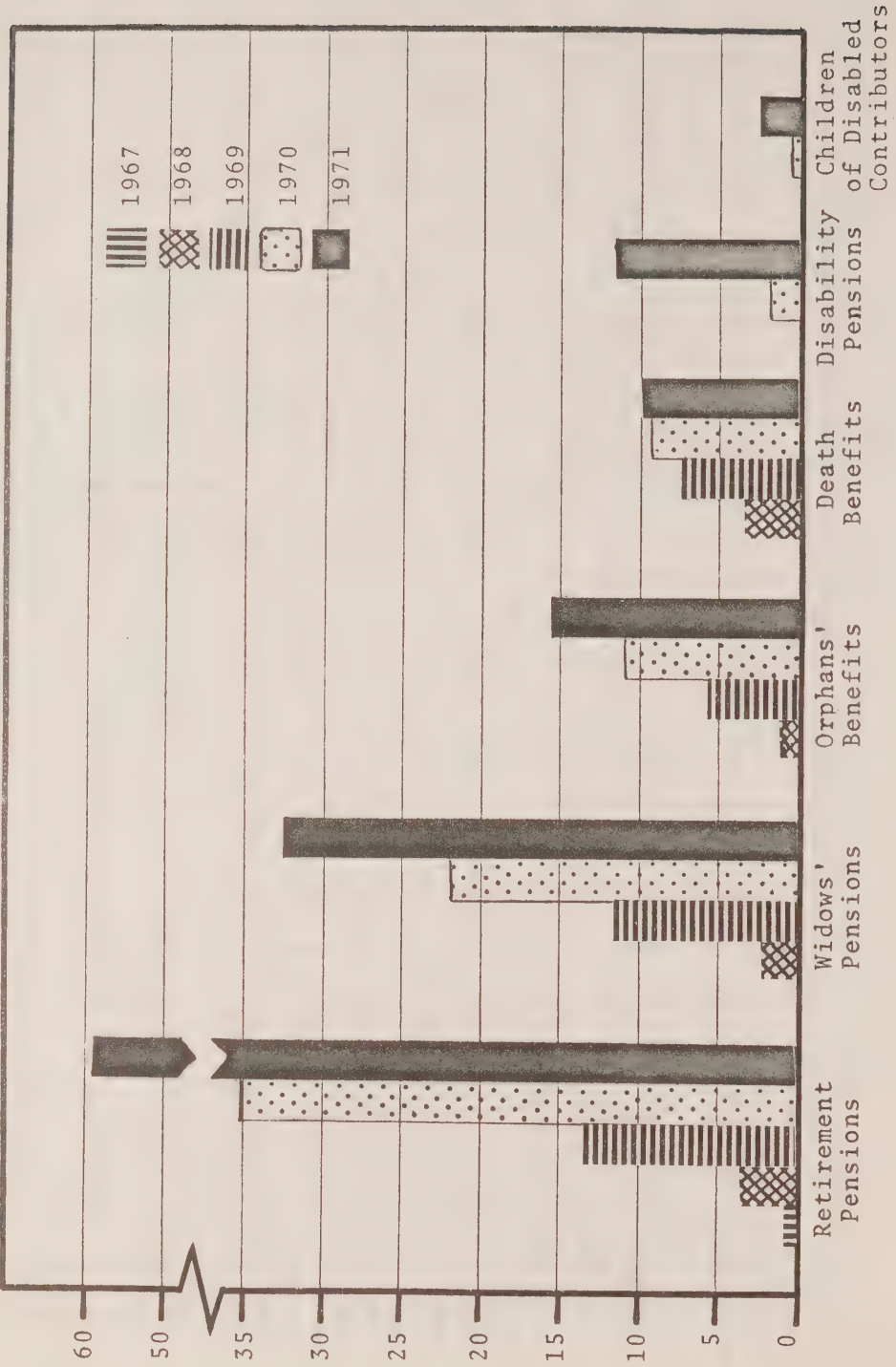


TABLE 31. CANADA PENSION PLAN INVESTMENT FUND: INTEREST RATE ON INVESTMENTS
PURCHASED IN THE MONTH, BY MONTH, CALENDAR YEARS 1966 TO 1971

Month	Calendar Year					
	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
January	% -	% 5.61	% 6.44	% 6.92	% 8.17	% 7.54
February	-	5.49	6.51	7.17	8.33	7.01
March	5.29	5.36	6.53	7.11	8.29	6.79
April	5.42	5.39	6.71	7.16	8.14	6.90
May	5.37	5.37	6.61	7.19	7.85	6.83
June	5.39	5.48	6.59	7.26	8.08	7.08
July	5.40	5.56	6.79	7.45	8.12	7.26
August	5.44	5.61	6.66	7.46	8.08	7.41
September	5.48	5.61	6.44	7.47	8.00	7.54
October	5.60	5.69	6.40	7.60	7.98	7.25
November	5.51	6.14	6.62	7.94	7.91	7.14
December	5.51	6.27	6.76	7.83	7.91	6.93

BINDING SECT. OCT 15 1981

